

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

**ELECTRONIC APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY )  
POWER COMPANY FOR (1) A GENERAL )  
ADJUSTMENT OF ITS RATES FOR ELECTRIC )  
SERVICE; (2) APPROVAL OF TARIFFS AND )  
RIDERS; (3) APPROVAL OF ACCOUNTING )  
PRACTICES TO ESTABLISH REGULATORY )  
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES; (4) APPROVAL OF )  
A CERTIFICATE OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE )  
AND NECESSITY; AND (5) ALL OTHER )  
REQUIRED APPROVALS AND RELIEF )**

**CASE NO. 2020-00174**

**DIRECT TESTIMONY  
AND EXHIBITS  
OF  
LANE KOLLEN**

**ON BEHALF OF THE  
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY  
AND THE  
KENTUCKY INDUSTRIAL UTILITY CUSTOMERS, INC.**

**J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.  
ROSWELL, GEORGIA**

**OCTOBER 2020**

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

IN THE MATTER OF:

ELECTRONIC APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY )  
POWER COMPANY FOR (1) A GENERAL )  
ADJUSTMENT OF ITS RATES FOR ELECTRIC )  
SERVICE; (2) APPROVAL OF TARIFFS AND )  
RIDERS; (3) APPROVAL OF ACCOUNTING )  
PRACTICES TO ESTABLISH REGULATORY ) CASE NO. 2020-00174  
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES; (4) APPROVAL OF )  
A CERTIFICATE OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE )  
AND NECESSITY; AND (5) ALL OTHER )  
REQUIRED APPROVALS AND RELIEF )

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. QUALIFICATIONS AND SUMMARY ..... 1

II. RATE BASE AND CAPITALIZATION ISSUES ..... 7

    A. Rate Base Is Superior to Capitalization to Calculate The Return On  
        Component of The Base Revenue Requirement ..... 7

    B. Corrections to Company’s Calculation of Rate Base ..... 12

    C. Corrections to Capitalization If Capitalization Is Used for Return On  
        Component of Base Revenue Requirement ..... 25

III. OPERATING INCOME ISSUES..... 27

    A. Incentive Compensation Expense Tied to Financial Performance ..... 27

    B. Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan (“SERP”) Expense ..... 31

    C. Rockport UPA Demand Expense ..... 33

    D. State Income Tax Rates and Expense ..... 34

    E. Edison Electric Institute (“EEI”) Dues ..... 36

IV. COST OF CAPITAL ISSUES ..... 38

    A. Mitchell Coal Stock Adjustment to Reduce Short-Term Debt ..... 38

    B. Short-Term Debt In The Capital Structure ..... 40

    C. Maturing 7.250% Long-Term Debt Issue ..... 41

    D. Return on Equity..... 44

    E. Quantification of AG and KIUC Cost of Capital Recommendations on  
        Rider Revenue Requirements ..... 46

V. USE OF EDIT TO OFFSET 100% OF THE FIRST YEAR AND 50% OF THE  
SECOND YEAR OF BASE RATE INCREASE AND CONTINUATION OF  
THE FTC TARIFF AT ITS CURRENT LEVEL ..... 47

VI. ROCKPORT 2 SCR DEPRECIATION EXPENSE OVER THREE YEARS IN  
ES IS UNREASONABLY SHORT AND SHOULD BE EXTENDED TO TEN  
YEARS ..... 49

|              |   |           |
|--------------|---|-----------|
| <b>VII.</b>  | <b>RECOVERY OF INCREMENTAL OATT LSE NET EXPENSES THROUGH PPA RIDER.....</b> | <b>52</b> |
| <b>VIII.</b> | <b>TERMINATION OF CAPACITY CHARGE TARIFF .....</b>                          | <b>54</b> |
| <b>IX.</b>   | <b>PROPOSED GMR AND CPCN FOR AMI.....</b>                                   | <b>58</b> |
|              | <b>A. Grid Modernization Rider .....</b>                                    | <b>59</b> |
|              | <b>B. CPCN for AMI Meters and Related Infrastructure .....</b>              | <b>61</b> |

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

IN THE MATTER OF:

ELECTRONIC APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY )  
POWER COMPANY FOR (1) A GENERAL )  
ADJUSTMENT OF ITS RATES FOR ELECTRIC )  
SERVICE; (2) APPROVAL OF TARIFFS AND )  
RIDERS; (3) APPROVAL OF ACCOUNTING )  
PRACTICES TO ESTABLISH REGULATORY )  
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES; (4) APPROVAL OF )  
A CERTIFICATE OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE )  
AND NECESSITY; AND (5) ALL OTHER )  
REQUIRED APPROVALS AND RELIEF )

CASE NO. 2020-00174

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF LANE KOLLEN

I. QUALIFICATIONS AND SUMMARY

1 **Q. Please state your name and business address.**

2 A. My name is Lane Kollen. My business address is J. Kennedy and Associates, Inc.  
3 ("Kennedy and Associates"), 570 Colonial Park Drive, Suite 305, Roswell, Georgia  
4 30075.

5  
6 **Q. What is your occupation and by whom are you employed?**

7 A. I am a utility rate and planning consultant holding the position of Vice President and  
8 Principal with the firm of Kennedy and Associates.

9  
10 **Q. Please describe your education and professional experience.**

1 A. I earned a Bachelor of Business Administration (“BBA”) degree in accounting and a  
2 Master of Business Administration (“MBA”) degree from the University of Toledo.  
3 I also earned a Master of Arts (“MA”) degree in theology from Luther Rice  
4 University. I am a Certified Public Accountant (“CPA”), with a practice license,  
5 Certified Management Accountant (“CMA”), and Chartered Global Management  
6 Accountant (“CGMA”). I am a member of numerous professional organizations.

7 I have been an active participant in the utility industry for more than forty  
8 years, initially as an employee of The Toledo Edison Company from 1976 to 1983  
9 and thereafter as a consultant in the industry since 1983. I have testified as an expert  
10 witness on planning, ratemaking, accounting, finance, and tax issues in proceedings  
11 before regulatory commissions and courts at the federal and state levels on hundreds  
12 of occasions.

13 I have testified before the Kentucky Public Service Commission on dozens of  
14 occasions, including Kentucky Power Company (“KPC” or “Company”) base rate  
15 proceedings, Case Nos. 2017-00179, 2014-00396, 2009-00459, and 2005-00341;  
16 Mitchell acquisition proceeding, Case No. 2012-00578; allocation of fuel costs to  
17 off-system sales proceeding, Case No. 2014-00255; ecoPower biomass purchased  
18 power agreement (“PPA”) proceeding, Case No. 2013-00144; Big Sandy 2  
19 environmental retrofit proceeding, Case No. 2011-00401; wind power PPA  
20 proceeding, Case No. 2009-00545; various Environmental Surcharge (“ES”) and  
21 Fuel Adjustment Clause (“FAC”) proceedings; numerous Louisville Gas and Electric  
22 Company (“LG&E”) and Kentucky Utilities Company (“KU”) base rate, ES, and

1 FAC proceedings; and numerous other proceedings involving Big Rivers Electric  
2 Corporation and East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc.<sup>1</sup>

3  
4 **Q. On whose behalf are you testifying?**

5 A. I am testifying on behalf of the Office of the Attorney General of the Commonwealth  
6 of Kentucky (“AG”) and the Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. (“KIUC”), a group of  
7 large customers taking electric service on the KPC system. The AG and KIUC have  
8 been active participants in all significant KPC rate and certification proceedings for  
9 many years.

10  
11 **Q. Provide a brief overview of the Company’s requests that affect its base and**  
12 **rider revenue requirements in this proceeding.**

13 A. The Company’s requests include: 1) a base rate increase of \$70.097 million 2) an  
14 increase in the ES to reflect the proposed increase in the return on equity from 9.70%  
15 to 10.00%; 3) an increase in the Decommissioning Rider to reflect the proposed  
16 increase in the return on equity from 9.70% to 10.00%; 4) recovery of 100% of  
17 increases in Load-Serving Entity (LSE”) Open Access Transmission Tariff  
18 (“OATT”) transmission charges and credits (net expenses) incurred after the test year  
19 through the Purchased Power Adjustment (“PPA”) rider (“Tariff PPA”);<sup>2</sup> 5)  
20 termination of the Capacity Charge (“CC”) tariff and the annual recovery of \$6.2

---

<sup>1</sup> My qualifications and regulatory appearances are further detailed in my Exhibit \_\_\_(LK-1).

<sup>2</sup> The Company presently is allowed to recover 80% of increases in OATT LSE net expenses incurred after the last test year through the PPA Rider as the result of a settlement agreement in Case No. 2017-00179. The AG and KIUC opposed the recovery of increases in this expense through the PPA Rider in that proceeding, but agreed to the temporary modification of the PPA Rider in consideration of all provisions of the settlement agreement in that proceeding.

1 million, contingent on no changes to the Company's base rate increase request;<sup>3</sup> and  
2 6) approval of a proposed new Grid Modernization Rider ("GMR") to recover the  
3 costs of "distribution modernization investments or to improve the Company's  
4 reliability and resiliency," including the proposed new Advanced Meter  
5 Infrastructure ("AMI") meters and infrastructure, with an initial GMR rate increase  
6 of \$1.105 million, which will be updated annually to recover the incremental revenue  
7 requirements of new distribution investments; and 7) approval of a Certificate of  
8 Public Convenience and Necessity ("CPCN") to replace existing Advanced Meter  
9 Reading ("AMR") meters and infrastructure with new AMI meters and  
10 infrastructure; and 8) use of excess accumulated deferred income taxes ("EDIT") to  
11 offset the first year effects of the net of the proposed increase in the base revenue  
12 requirement, reduction in the CC tariff revenue requirement, and increase due to the  
13 new GMR.

14  
15 **Q. What is the purpose of your testimony?**

16 A. The purpose of my testimony is to 1) describe the effects of the AG and KIUC  
17 recommendations on the Company's base, ES, Decommissioning Rider, PPA Rider,  
18 Federal Tax Cut ("FTC") Tariff rider, and CC tariff revenue requirements; 2) address  
19 and make recommendations on specific issues that will affect the Company's  
20 claimed base revenue requirements, including the return on equity within the range  
21 determined by Mr. Richard Baudino; 3) address the use of EDIT to offset the net  
22 effects of the base and CC tariff, and GMR revenue increases; 4) quantify the

---

<sup>3</sup> The Capacity Cost Rider provides the Company with an enhanced return on equity on the costs incurred pursuant to the Rockport Unit Power Agreement ("UPA").

1 aggregate AG and KIUC recommended changes in the costs of capital on the ES and  
2 Decommissioning Rider revenue requirements; 5) address and make  
3 recommendations regarding the recovery of the Rockport Unit Power Agreement  
4 (“UPA”) expense through the ES; 6) address and make recommendations regarding  
5 the recovery of incremental OATT LSE net expenses through the Tariff PPA rider;  
6 7) address and make recommendations regarding the Company’s proposed new  
7 GMR; and 8) make recommendations regarding the Company’s request for a CPCN  
8 for deployment of AMI meters and infrastructure to replace existing AMR meters  
9 and infrastructure.

10  
11 **Q. Please summarize your testimony.**

12 A. I recommend a reduction of \$26.855 million in the Company’s requested base  
13 revenue increase of \$70.097 million.<sup>4</sup> I recommend additional reductions of \$19.577  
14 million in the ES and \$1.340 million in the Decommissioning Rider revenue  
15 requirements.<sup>5</sup>

16 I recommend that the Commission adopt the Company’s proposal to use  
17 unprotected EDIT to offset the first year of the requested base rate increase. I  
18 recommend that the Commission also use a portion of the remaining unprotected  
19 EDIT to offset 50% of the second year of the authorized base rate increase. Finally, I  
20 recommend that the Federal Tax Cut (FTC) Tariff continue at its current level until  
21 the EDIT balance is fully amortized.

---

<sup>4</sup> I provide my workpapers in live Excel workbook format with all formulas intact contemporaneously with the filing of my testimony. The amounts cited throughout my testimony are stated on a Kentucky retail jurisdictional basis unless otherwise noted, (*e.g.*, total Company).

<sup>5</sup> *Id.*



1

2

I recommend that the Commission extend the Rockport 2 SCR depreciation expense recovered through the ES from the present three-year depreciation period to reflect a ten-year amortization period as of the effective date that base rates are reset in this proceeding.

5

6

I recommend that the Commission terminate the Company's CC tariff as proposed by the Company, but without the condition that its requested base rate increase be granted without change.

8

9

I recommend that the Commission reject the Company's proposed GMR.

10

I recommend that the Commission reject the Company's request for a CPCN for the proposed AMI meters and infrastructure.

11

12

The following table summarizes the effect of the AG and KIUC recommendations on the base, ES, Decommissioning Rider, Tariff PPA, and CC tariff revenue requirements compared to the Company's requests to the extent the effects on the riders can be calculated at this time.

13

14

15

| <b>Kentucky Power Company Revenue Requirement</b><br><b>Summary of AG and KIUC Recommendations</b><br><b>Case No. 2020-00174</b><br><b>For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020</b><br><b>(\$ Millions)</b> |  |                                 |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
|   | <u>AG and KIUC</u><br><u>Adjustments</u> | <u>Revenue</u><br><u>Change</u> |
| <b>Base Rate Increase Requested by Company</b>  |  | <b>70.097</b>                   |
| <b>AG and KIUC Rate Base Issues</b>   |  |                                 |
| Utilize Rate Base Instead of Capitalization to Reflect Return On Component for Base Rates   | 0.608                                    |                                 |
| Set Cash Working Capital in Rate Base to \$0  | (1.660)                                  |                                 |
| Remove Prepaid Pension and Prepaid OPEB from Rate Base, Net of ADIT   | (5.204)                                  |                                 |
| Remove Accounts Payables Balances from CWIP in Rate Base  | (0.687)                                  |                                 |
| Remove Accounts Payable Balances from Prepayments in Rate Base  | (0.007)                                  |                                 |
| <b>AG and KIUC Operating Income Issues</b>  |  |                                 |
| Remove Incentive Compensation Expense Tied to Financial Performance   | (5.666)                                  |                                 |
| Remove SERP Expense   | (0.205)                                  |                                 |
| Remove Company's Proforma Adjustment to Restate Rockport UPA Operating Ratio  | (1.706)                                  |                                 |
| Restate State Income Expense Based on Kentucky-Only Income Tax Rate of 5%   | (0.692)                                  |                                 |
| Remove EEI Dues for Covered Activities (Legislative and Regulatory Advocacy and Public Relations)   | (0.048)                                  |                                 |
| <b>AG and KIUC Cost of Capital Issues</b>   |  |                                 |
| Reallocate the Mitchell Coal Stock Adjustment Proportionately Across Capital Structure  | (0.705)                                  |                                 |
| Increase Short Term Debt and Set Debt Rate at 0.51%   | (2.512)                                  |                                 |
| Reduce Long Term Debt Rate to Reflect Refinance of June 2021 Maturity   | (0.793)                                  |                                 |
| Reduce Return on Equity from 10.0% to 9.0%  | (7.576)                                  |                                 |
| <b>Total AG and KIUC Adjustments to KPCo Base Rate Request</b>  |  | <u>(26.855)</u>                 |
| <b>Maximum Base Rate Increase After AG and KIUC Adjustments</b>   |  | <u>43.242</u>                   |
| <b>Capacity Charge Reduction Requested by Company</b>   |  | <b>(6.200)</b>                  |
| <b>Grid Modernization Rate Increase Requested by Company</b>  |  | <b>1.105</b>                    |
| <b>AG and KIUC Recommendation to Reject GMR</b>   |  | <b>(1.105)</b>                  |
| <b>Environmental Surcharge Increase Based on Requested Return on Equity</b>   |  | <b>0.935</b>                    |
| Restate State Income Expense Based on Kentucky-Only Income Tax Rate of 5%   | (0.204)                                  |                                 |
| Reduce Cost of Capital Based on AG and KIUC Recommendations   | (3.420)                                  |                                 |
| Reduce Depreciation Expense on Rockport 2 SCR   | (15.953)                                 |                                 |
| <b>Total AG and KIUC Adjustments to ES Increase</b>   |  | <b>(19.577)</b>                 |
| <b>Decommissioning Rider Increase Based on Requested Return on Equity</b>   |  | <b>0.349</b>                    |
| Restate State Income Expense Based on Kentucky-Only Income Tax Rate of 5%   | (0.073)                                  |                                 |
| Reduce Cost of Capital Based on AG and KIUC Recommendations   | (1.267)                                  |                                 |
| <b>Total AG and KIUC Adjustments to Decommissioning Rider Increase</b>  |  | <b>(1.340)</b>                  |
| <b>Maximum Net Rate Increase After AG and KIUC Adjustments</b>  |  | <u>17.410</u>                   |

## II. RATE BASE AND CAPITALIZATION ISSUES

### A. Rate Base Is Superior to Capitalization to Calculate The Return On Component of The Base Revenue Requirement

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7

1 **Q. Describe the Company’s request to use capitalization to calculate the return on**  
2 **component of the base revenue requirement.**

3 A. The Company requests to use capitalization of \$1,399.886 million to calculate the  
4 return on component of the base revenue requirement.<sup>6</sup>

5

6 **Q. Has the Commission approved the use of rate base to calculate the return on**  
7 **component of the base revenue requirement for other utilities?**

8 A. Yes. The Commission uses rate base to calculate the return on component of the  
9 base revenue requirement for nearly all the investor owned utilities, with the  
10 exceptions of the Company, Kentucky Utilities Company and Louisville Gas &  
11 Electric Company. The Commission recently approved the change to the use of rate  
12 base from capitalization for Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. (“Duke Energy Kentucky”)  
13 gas and electric in Case Nos. 2018-00261 and 2019-00271, respectively. The  
14 Commission also uses rate base for all of the Company’s riders that include a return  
15 on investment component.

16

17 **Q. What reasons did Duke Energy Kentucky provide in support of its requests to**  
18 **change to rate base from capitalization for its gas and electric operations?**

19 A. In the Duke Energy Kentucky gas case, Duke witness Sara E. Lawler, Director Rates  
20 & Regulatory Planning of Duke Energy Business Services LLC, stated in Direct  
21 Testimony that the “Company believes that using gas rate base to calculate the

---

<sup>6</sup>Section V Schedule 1 at line 18.

1 revenue requirement is the simplest and most transparent method.”<sup>7</sup>

2 In the Duke Energy Kentucky electric case, two Duke witnesses provided  
3 testimony that the use of rate base was superior to the use of capitalization. In her  
4 Direct Testimony in that case, Amy B. Spiller, the CEO of Duke Energy Kentucky,  
5 stated that “Historically, the Company's electric base rates have been determined with  
6 reference to a return on capitalization. Although this methodology may have been  
7 appropriate in the past, another methodology is more common today. Specifically, and  
8 as evident in other Duke Energy Kentucky jurisdictions, a return-on-rate base approach  
9 provides a transparent and effective way to establish base rates. The Commission  
10 recently approved the return on rate-base approach for the Company's natural gas base  
11 rates in Case No. 2018-00261.”<sup>8</sup> In his Direct Testimony in that case, William Don  
12 Wathen, Jr., Director of Rates and Regulatory Strategy for Ohio and Kentucky,  
13 stated that the “use of rate base is a more precise method for measuring the  
14 Company’s actual investment in facilities and equipment to provide utility service”  
15 and that “the rate base methodology is an easier and more conventional way to represent  
16 investment in utility plant that is not only accepted by this Commission, but throughout  
17 the country.”<sup>9</sup>

18  
19 **Q. Did the Commission accept Duke Energy Kentucky’s request to change to rate**  
20 **base from capitalization for both its gas and electric operations?**

21 **A. Yes.**

---

<sup>7</sup> Direct Testimony of Sarah E. Lawler at 5 in Case No. 2018-00261.

<sup>8</sup> Direct Testimony of Amy B. Spiller at 25-26 in Case No. 2019-00271.

<sup>9</sup> Direct Testimony of William Don Wathen, Jr. at 11-12 in Case No. 2019-00271.

1

2 **Q. Is the use of rate base superior to capitalization to calculate the return on**  
3 **component of the base revenue requirement?**

4 A. Yes. The use of rate base is more precise and accurate than capitalization to  
5 calculate the return on component of the base revenue requirement. It allows the  
6 Commission to specifically review, assess, and quantify each of the costs that will  
7 earn a return, including those costs that are subtracted from rate base, such as  
8 accumulated deferred income taxes (“ADIT”) and negative cash working capital  
9 (“CWC”), to the extent that CWC is calculated using the lead/lag approach. It also  
10 allows the Commission to avoid providing the utility a return on capitalization that is  
11 overstated due to timing differences, such as the issuance of long-term debt at  
12 favorable interest rates before it is necessary to fund construction or other cash  
13 requirements and the buildup of retained earnings at the end of a quarter mere days  
14 before dividends are declared and subsequently paid to the Company’s parent  
15 company and sole shareholder.

16

17 **Q. Does the Company agree that rate base is an accurate and appropriate basis for**  
18 **calculating the return on component of the base revenue requirement?**

19 A. Yes.<sup>10</sup>

20

21 **Q. Has the Company provided a reconciliation between its capitalization and net**  
22 **investment rate base for the test year?**

---

<sup>10</sup>Response to AG-KIUC 2-10. I provide a copy of this response as my Exhibit\_\_\_\_(LK-2).

1 A. Yes. The Company provided two reconciliations, one on a total Company basis and  
2 the other on a jurisdictional basis.<sup>11,12</sup> The total Company reconciliation schedule  
3 starts with the Company's trial balance at March 31, 2020 and lists the amounts in  
4 each major asset account and each major liability account, including the amounts in  
5 each capitalization account. The capitalization equals the net of the asset and non-  
6 capitalization liability accounts and ties to the Company's per book balances,  
7 adjusted only for accounts receivable financing, used as the starting point for its  
8 calculation of capitalization for ratemaking purposes.<sup>13</sup> The Company then made  
9 various proforma adjustments to the total Company capitalization amounts and  
10 jurisdictionalized the amounts.<sup>14</sup>

11 On the total Company reconciliation, the Company selected the major asset  
12 accounts and major liability accounts that it included in its calculation of total  
13 Company rate base. The Company then made various proforma adjustments and  
14 jurisdictionalized the amounts.<sup>15</sup>

15 Finally, the Company provided a separate reconciliation of the proforma  
16 capitalization and rate base amounts on a jurisdictional basis.<sup>16</sup>

17

18 **Q. What do these reconciliations demonstrate?**

---

<sup>11</sup> Response to Staff 2-11. I provide a copy of this response as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-3).

<sup>12</sup> Section II-Application Exhibit L Sch 4 tab in KPCO-R-KPSC\_2\_16\_Attachment1 Excel workbook provided in response to Staff 2-16 provides the calculation of jurisdictional rate base starting with total Company amounts.

<sup>13</sup> Sch 3 tab in KPCO-R-KPSC\_2\_16\_Attachment1 Excel workbook provided in response to Staff 2-16.

<sup>14</sup> *Id.*

<sup>15</sup> Sch 4 and Sch 5 tabs in KPCO-R-KPSC\_2\_16\_Attachment1 Excel workbook provided in response to Staff 2-16.

<sup>16</sup> Section II – Application Exhibit L.

1 A. They demonstrate that the use of rate base is a more precise and accurate approach.  
2 The use of capitalization is less precise and less accurate because it is essentially a  
3 “residual” approach based on total assets less total liabilities other than  
4 capitalization. Of course, not all assets and liabilities are cash costs or provided a  
5 return through the ratemaking process. This is demonstrated on the total Company  
6 reconciliation where there are many assets and many liabilities from the Company’s  
7 balance sheet accounts that are not included in the Company’s calculation of rate  
8 base.

9

10 **Q. What is your recommendation?**

11 A. I recommend that the Commission calculate the return on component of the base  
12 revenue requirement using rate base rather than capitalization for the reasons cited  
13 by Duke Energy Kentucky in its recent gas and electric proceedings.

14 In addition, I recommend that the Commission make a series of corrections to  
15 the Company’s calculation of rate base to establish the parameters for this and future  
16 base rate proceedings. The Commission has not previously closely reviewed the  
17 Company’s calculations of rate base because they were not used directly to calculate  
18 the return on component of the base revenue requirement.

19

20 **B. Corrections to Company’s Calculation of Rate Base**

21

22 **Q. What corrections to the Company’s calculation of rate base are necessary?**

23 A. There are at least four corrections that are necessary. First, the cash working capital  
24 (“CWC”) should be calculated using the lead/lag approach, or alternatively, set to \$0.

1 Second, the prepaid pension asset and prepaid OPEB asset are not cash assets and  
2 should not be included in rate base. Third, the construction work in progress  
3 (“CWIP”) included in rate base should be reduced by the accounts payable related to  
4 the CWIP. Fourth, the prepayments should be reduced by the accounts payable  
5 related to those prepayments.

6  
7 **1. Cash Working Capital**  
8

9 **Q. How did the Company calculate the CWC component in its calculation of rate**  
10 **base?**

11 A. The Company calculated CWC of \$20.446 million using the one-eighth O&M  
12 expense formula approach.<sup>17</sup>

13  
14 **Q. Why should the Commission calculate CWC using the lead/lag approach, or**  
15 **alternatively, set it to \$0?**

16 A. The one-eighth O&M expense formula approach is outdated and inaccurate. The  
17 result of this formula mathematically can only be positive regardless of whether the  
18 customers provide the utility cash working capital funds, in which case the result  
19 conceptually should be negative, not positive. In addition, the result of this formula  
20 approach tends to be overstated because it is driven by the level of O&M expense  
21 and fails to actually directly measure the investment made either by the utility or its  
22 customers.

---

<sup>17</sup> Section 5 Schedule 4 line 43.



1           In contrast to the formula approach, the lead/lag approach provides an  
2 accurate and objective quantification. The lead/lag approach correctly measures and  
3 weights the timing of the delays in converting revenues into cash and the  
4 prepayments or delays in disbursing cash for expenses. It requires a lead/lag study to  
5 statistically and objectively sample and measure the leads and lags for the revenues  
6 and expenses, weight them on a dollar-day basis, and then quantify the net  
7 investment. The result is a net utility investment if it is positive or a net customer  
8 investment if the result is negative.

9  
10 **Q. Did the Company provide a CWC calculation using the lead/lag approach?**

11 A. No. The AG and KIUC asked the Company to provide a CWC calculation using the  
12 lead/lag approach.<sup>18</sup> The Company has not performed one for this proceeding,  
13 although the Company has the data necessary to perform such a study and American  
14 Electric Power (“AEP”) routinely provides such calculations and lead/lag studies in  
15 rate proceedings in other jurisdictions, including its utilities in Texas, Ohio, West  
16 Virginia, Virginia, Oklahoma, Arkansas, and Louisiana.<sup>19</sup> The Company also  
17 acknowledges that it is the only party in this proceeding that has the data necessary  
18 to perform such a study.<sup>20</sup> In other words, AEP has the expertise to perform a CWC  
19 calculation using the lead/lag approach or could have retained a consultant to do so,  
20 but chose not to in this proceeding.

21  

---

<sup>18</sup>Response to AG-KIUC 2-1. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-4).

<sup>19</sup> Responses to AG-KIUC 2-2 and AG-KIUC 2-7. I provide a copy of these responses as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-5).

<sup>20</sup>Response to AG-KIUC 2-3. I provide a copy of this response as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-6).

1 **Q. Does the Company sell its receivables?**

2 A. Yes. The Company sells its receivables to an affiliate, AEP Credit, Inc.<sup>21</sup> The sales  
3 substantially accelerate the conversion of the receivables into cash and significantly  
4 reduce the revenue lag (the number of days between the date the meter is read and  
5 the date customer payments are available in cash) compared to other utilities that do  
6 not sell their receivables and finance them for 30 or more days until they receive  
7 payment and the cash is available.<sup>22</sup>

8

9 **Q. Has the Commission recently found that the lead/lag approach is superior to the**  
10 **one-eighth O&M expense formula approach?**

11 A. Yes. In a recent Atmos Energy Corporation (“Atmos”) rate case, the Commission  
12 found that the lead/lag approach provided a more accurate result than the one-eight  
13 O&M expense formula approach. Atmos uses rate base, not capitalization, to  
14 calculate the return on rate base or invested capital for the base revenue requirement.  
15 In that case, Atmos requested CWC calculated using the one-eight O&M expense  
16 formula approach, but provided a calculation using the lead/lag approach in response  
17 to discovery. In its Order in that proceeding, the Commission stated that “While the  
18 one-eighth O&M methodology is a reasonable estimate of cash working capital absent a  
19 lead/lag study, Atmos's lead/lag study is part of the record of this proceeding and more  
20 accurately reflects the working capital needs of Atmos.”<sup>23</sup>

21

---

<sup>21</sup> KPCO 2019 Form 1 at page 123.61.

<sup>22</sup> Response to AG-KIUC 2-6. I provide a copy of this response as my Exhibit\_\_\_\_(LK-7).

<sup>23</sup> Atmos Energy Corporation Case No. 2017-00349 Order (KY PSC May 3, 2018) at 16-17.

1 **Q. Has the Commission previously found that the lead/lag approach will result in**  
2 **negative CWC when the utility's receivables are sold and the revenue lag is**  
3 **minimal?**

4 A. Yes. In the most recent Duke Energy Kentucky (electric) case, the Commission set  
5 CWC at \$0. Unlike the Company, Duke Energy Kentucky sought to change to rate  
6 base from capitalization to calculate the return on component of the revenue  
7 requirement. However, like the Company, Duke Energy Kentucky sought to  
8 calculate CWC using the one-eighth O&M expense formula approach. Like the  
9 Company, Duke Energy Kentucky sells its receivables to a third party, thus reducing  
10 its revenue lag to little more than 1 day. Like the Company, Duke Energy Kentucky  
11 refused to provide a lead/lag CWC study using the lead/lag approach, which likely  
12 would have resulted in negative CWC due to the minimal revenue lag.

13

14 **Q. Has the Company provided any empirical support that the one-eighth O&M**  
15 **expense formula approach is more accurate than the lead/lag approach?**

16 A. No. The Company was asked to provide all empirical support that the one-eighth  
17 O&M expense formula approach is more accurate. The Company objected to the  
18 request. It chose to provide no empirical support for the proposition, likely because  
19 there is none.<sup>24</sup>

20

21 **Q. What is your recommendation in this case for the CWC to include in rate base**  
22 **and your recommendation for future proceedings?**

---

<sup>24</sup>Response to AG-KIUC 2-9. I provide a copy of this response as my Exhibit\_\_\_\_(LK-8).

1 A. I recommend that the Commission include \$0 for CWC in rate base due to the  
2 absence of a correct calculation of CWC using the lead/lag approach, which likely  
3 would be negative. I also recommend that the Commission direct the Company to  
4 provide a calculation of CWC using the lead/lag approach in future base rate  
5 proceedings.

6

7 **Q. What is the effect of your recommendation on the base revenue requirement?**

8 A. The effect is a reduction of \$1.660 million in the base revenue requirement.

9

10 **Q. Should the Commission also set CWC in the ES to \$0 in the absence of a correct**  
11 **calculation of CWC using the lead/lag approach, which likely also would be**  
12 **negative?**

13 A. Yes. I recommend that the Commission set the CWC in the ES to \$0. The ES  
14 revenue requirement presently includes a calculation of CWC using the one-eighth  
15 O&M expense formula approach, although it is a relatively small amount and the  
16 effect on the ES revenue requirement is less than \$0.030 million. The Company sells  
17 its customer receivables without consideration of whether the receivables were due  
18 to the base rate tariffs or any of the rider tariffs. Given that fact, the one-eighth  
19 O&M expense formula approach is no more appropriate or reasonable for the ES or  
20 any other rider tariff than it is for the base revenue requirement.

21

22

23

## **2. Prepaid Pension and OPEB Assets**

1 **Q. Describe the Company's request to include a prepaid pension asset and a**  
2 **prepaid OPEB asset in rate base.**

3 A. The Company included \$44.206 million (\$44.879 million total Company) for a  
4 prepaid pension asset and \$19.872 million (\$20.175 million total Company) for a  
5 prepaid OPEB asset in rate base.<sup>25</sup> The Company recorded the total Company  
6 amounts for accounting purposes in account 1650010 and account 1650035 for  
7 pension and OPEB, respectively. The Company also reflected the related liability  
8 accumulated deferred income taxes ("ADIT") as subtractions from rate base.

9

10 **Q. In the Company's trial balance and the reconciliation between capitalization**  
11 **and rate base on a total Company basis are there amounts in other accounts**  
12 **related to the prepaid pension asset in account 1650010 and the prepaid OPEB**  
13 **asset in account 1650035 that are recorded for accounting purposes?**

14 A. Yes. The Company recorded equivalent negative amounts (contra-assets) in  
15 accounts 1650014 and 1650037 for the prepaid pension asset and the prepaid OPEB  
16 asset, respectively. The sum of the prepaid pension amounts in accounts 1650010  
17 and 1650014 is \$0 and the sum of the prepaid OPEB amounts in accounts 1650035  
18 and 1650037 is \$0 for accounting and financial reporting purposes.

19 In other words, in reality, there is no prepaid pension asset and there is no  
20 prepaid OPEB asset unless you ignore the negative amounts in accounts 1650014  
21 and 1650037, which is what the Company did in its calculation of rate base.

22

---

<sup>25</sup> These amounts are shown in the Company's response to Staff 2-11, which provides a reconciliation between capitalization and rate base on a total Company basis.

1 **Q. Is the Company's failure to include the negative prepaid pension and negative**  
2 **prepaid OPEB amounts in accounts 1650014 and 1650037 as subtractions from**  
3 **rate base correct?**

4 A. No. First, the two are interrelated; either both the positive and negative accounts  
5 should be reflected or both ignored in the calculation of rate base. In any event, the  
6 correct effect on rate base, similar to the actual balance for accounting purposes and  
7 the effect on the Company's balance sheet, should be \$0.

8 Second, the Company's accounting reflected in these four accounts is not  
9 required, defined, or described by GAAP or the FERC USOA. Rather, AEP itself  
10 has uniquely defined these accounts for use by its operating utilities within its  
11 accounting system for recordkeeping purposes and, as is apparent in multiple rate  
12 proceedings in multiple jurisdictions, to assist the operating companies in their  
13 attempts to increase rate base by including only the positive amounts in accounts  
14 1650010 and 1650035 in rate base.<sup>26</sup>

15

16 **Q. Is there additional evidence that the amounts in accounts 1650010 and 1650035**  
17 **should not be included in rate base?**

18 A. Yes. The Company provided the amounts in the following table in response to  
19 discovery.<sup>27</sup>

---

<sup>26</sup>There are no defined prepaid OPEB asset or prepaid pension asset subaccounts listed or described in the FERC Uniform System of Accounts. See 18 C.F.R. Pt. 101. The Company's 1650035 and 1650010 subaccounts are uniquely defined and used by the Company and other AEP operating utilities for recordkeeping purposes and to support their attempts to include the asset amounts in rate base.

<sup>27</sup>Response to AG-KIUC 2-17. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-9).

Kentucky Power Company  
Pension and OPEB Balances as of December 31, 2019

| Account             | Description                                   | Pension       | OPEB          |
|---------------------|---|---------------|---------------|
| 1650010/<br>1650035 | Prepayment - Contributions                    | \$45,500,106  | \$19,143,276  |
| 1650014/<br>1650037 | ASC 715 Prepayment Reclass                    | (45,500,106)  | (19,143,276)  |
| 1290000/<br>1290001 | ASC 715 Trust Funded Positions (Assets)       | -             | 23,421,499    |
| 2283016/<br>2283006 | ASC 715 Trust Funded Position (Liabilities)   | (1,611,500)   | -             |
| 1823165/<br>1823166 | ASC 715 - Regulatory Asset                    | 45,940,166    | (2,107,133)   |
| 1900010/<br>1900011 | ASC 715 - ADFIT Asset                         | 246,002       | (455,929)     |
| 2190006/<br>2190007 | ASC – 715 Other Comprehensive Income          | 925,438       | (1,715,161)   |
|                     | Total ASC 715 Entries                         | -             | -             |
|                     | Total Pension and OPEB Accounts               | 45,500,106    | 19,143,276    |
|                     | Total Pension and OPEB Excluding 165 Accounts | \$ 45,500,106 | \$ 19,143,276 |

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12

This table reflects *all* of the pension and OPEB balance sheet amounts, not only the amounts in the four prepaid pension and prepaid OPEB accounts on a total Company basis as of December 31, 2019. As I previously addressed, the amounts in accounts 1650010 and 1650014 net to \$0. The amounts in accounts 1650035 and 1650037 net to \$0. However, the amounts in the other accounts net to a regulatory asset of \$45.500 million for pension and a negative regulatory asset (essentially a regulatory liability recorded in a regulatory asset account) of \$19.143 million for OPEB in excess of the net of the funded amounts (trust fund assets less present value of benefit obligation), net of minor ADIT amounts, and net of amounts in other comprehensive income (a component of common equity). These are the same amounts as the prepaid pension asset and prepaid OPEB asset in accounts 1650010

1 and 1650035, respectively, but this presentation shows more clearly the source of the  
2 amounts included by the Company in rate base and why this is in error.

3  
4 **Q. Does the Company's accounting for the prepaid pension asset and prepaid**  
5 **OPEB asset actually demonstrate that it does *not* finance these assets?**

6 A. Yes. The amounts in the four account 165 accounts net to \$0, so there is no  
7 financing requirement associated with those accounts and no further inquiry is  
8 required. The next issue is whether the net regulatory assets calculated from the rest  
9 of the accounts are assets that the Company financed or merely the amounts  
10 necessary to offset the net unfunded portions of the pension and OPEB obligations  
11 (liabilities). If the former, then they should be included in rate base. If the latter,  
12 then they are merely accounting entries that represent amounts that the Company  
13 will need to collect from customers in the future to pay the pension and OPEB  
14 obligations and should not be included in rate base.

15  
16 **Q. Are the net regulatory assets merely accounting entries that have not been**  
17 **financed?**

18 A. Yes. The origin of these net regulatory assets dates to the adoption of Statement of  
19 Financial Accounting Standards ("SFAS") Nos. 87 (Pensions) and 106 (OPEBs)  
20 more than twenty years ago. SFAS Nos. 87 and 106 changed the accounting rules to  
21 require that pension and OPEB assets and liabilities be recorded on the balance  
22 sheet. Utilities were directed to record the difference between the assets and  
23 liabilities as a regulatory liability (if the liabilities exceeded the assets) or as a



1 regulatory asset (if the assets exceeded the liabilities). There was and has been no  
2 outlay of cash or financing for these regulatory assets.

3  
4 **Q. Did Duke Energy Kentucky include a prepaid pension asset or a prepaid OPEB**  
5 **asset in rate base when it changed to the rate base approach from the**  
6 **capitalization approach?**

7 A. No. Duke Energy Kentucky did not include either a prepaid pension asset or a  
8 prepaid OPEB asset or a regulatory asset related to the pension and OPEB assets and  
9 liabilities in rate base.<sup>28,29</sup>

10  
11 **Q. What is your recommendation?**

12 A. I recommend that the Commission exclude the prepaid pension asset and prepaid  
13 OPEB asset from rate base. There is no ADIT effect to exclude these two amounts  
14 from rate base due to an error in the Company's calculation of rate base, which I  
15 subsequently address.

16  
17 **Q. What is the effect of your recommendation?**

18 A. The effect is a reduction of \$5.204 million in the base revenue requirement.

19  
20 **Q. If the Commission uses rate base in lieu of capitalization and does not correct**  
21 **the Company's calculation of rate base to exclude the prepaid pension asset and**  
22 **prepaid OPEB asset, then is there a related error that needs to be corrected?**

---

<sup>28</sup> Schedule B-1 from Duke Energy Kentucky (gas) rate base in Case No. 2018-00261.

<sup>29</sup> Schedule B-1 from Duke Energy Kentucky (electric) rate base in Case No. 2019-00271.

1 A. Yes. The Company failed to exclude the asset ADIT related to the pension and  
2 OPEB contra-asset accounts. The Company agrees this error should be corrected if  
3 the Commission includes the prepaid pension asset and prepaid OPEB asset in rate  
4 base without the offsetting negative prepaid pension asset and prepaid OPEB asset in  
5 accounts 1650014 and 1650037, respectively.<sup>30</sup>

6  
7 **3. Accounts Payable – Construction Work In Progress**  
8

9 **Q. Describe the Company's request to include CWIP in rate base.**

10 A. The Company included CWIP of \$87.885 million in rate base.<sup>31</sup>

11  
12 **Q. Does the Company have accounts payables outstanding related to CWIP?**

13 A. Yes. The Company had \$8.460 million in accounts payables outstanding on a 13-  
14 month average basis during the test year.<sup>32</sup>

15  
16 **Q. Did the Company offset CWIP by the accounts payable outstanding related to**  
17 **the CWIP?**

18 A. No.

19  
20 **Q. Should the CWIP included in rate base be reduced by the accounts payable**  
21 **outstanding related to the CWIP?**

---

<sup>30</sup> Response to AG-KIUC 2-16. I provide a copy of this response as my Exhibit\_\_(LK-10).

<sup>31</sup> Section V Schedule 4 at line 44.

<sup>32</sup> Attachment 1 to Response to Staff 2-10. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_(LK-11).

1 A. Yes. I recommend that the CWIP be reduced by the related accounts payable  
2 outstanding. The Company has not financed the portion of the CWIP that has related  
3 accounts payable outstanding. The Company's vendors have financed that CWIP.  
4

5 **Q. What is the effect of your recommendation?**

6 A. The effect is a reduction of \$0.687 million in the base revenue requirement.  
7

8 **4. Accounts Payable - Prepayments**  
9

10 **Q. Describe the Company's request to include prepayments in rate base, other**  
11 **than the prepaid pension asset and prepaid OPEB asset.**

12 A. The Company included other prepayments of \$1.807 million in rate base.<sup>33</sup>  
13

14 **Q. Does the Company have accounts payables outstanding related to those**  
15 **prepayments?**

16 A. Yes. The Company had \$0.084 million in accounts payables outstanding on a 13-  
17 month average basis in the test year.<sup>34</sup> Although this is a relatively minor amount in  
18 this proceeding, it could be greater in future proceedings.  
19

20 **Q. Did the Company offset the prepayments by the accounts payable outstanding**  
21 **related to those prepayments?**

---

<sup>33</sup> Section V Schedule 4 at line 232.

<sup>34</sup> Attachment 1 to Response to Staff 2-10. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-11).

1 A. No.

2

3 **Q. Should the prepayments included in rate base be reduced by the accounts**  
4 **payable outstanding related to the prepayments?**

5 A. Yes. I recommend that the prepayments be reduced by the related accounts payable  
6 outstanding. The Company has not financed the portion of the prepayments that has  
7 related accounts payable outstanding. The Company's vendors have financed those  
8 prepayments.

9

10 **Q. What is the effect of your recommendation?**

11 A. The effect is a reduction of \$0.007 million in the base revenue requirement.

12

13 **C. Corrections to Capitalization If Capitalization Is Used for Return On**  
14 **Component of Base Revenue Requirement**

15

16 **Q. If the Commission continues to use capitalization for the return component of**  
17 **the base revenue requirement, are there corrections and modifications that are**  
18 **necessary?**

19 A. Yes. There are numerous costs that should be removed or added to capitalization so  
20 that it is consistent with the appropriate ratemaking recovery of the return on these  
21 costs. Some are related to non-utility activities, some are related to surcharges and  
22 either are or should be included in the costs recovered through those surcharges, and  
23 some are not specifically allowed a return on. Some simply vary from positive to  
24 negative amounts over time and are not appropriate to include in base rates under the

1 assumption that they generally will net to zero over time. These costs include the  
2 following:

| <b>Adjustments to Capitalization</b> |                                    |          |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| (\$000's)                            |                                    |          |
| 131                                  | Cash                               | 629      |
| 134                                  | Cash Equivalents                   | 382      |
| 142                                  | PJM Trans Enhancement Refund       | 644      |
| 142                                  | AR Peoplesoft Billing-Cust         | 1,395    |
| 142                                  | AR Long-Term Customer              | 3,133    |
| 146                                  | Intercompany Receivables           | 20,942   |
| 172                                  | Rents Receivable                   | 3,836    |
| 173                                  | Accrued Utility Revenues           | 11,543   |
| 175                                  | Energy Trading                     | 3,457    |
| 182.3                                | SFAS 112 Postemployment Benef      | 3,437    |
| 182.3                                | DSM Incentives                     | 4,514    |
| 182.3                                | Unrealized Loss on Fwd Commitments | 1,831    |
| 182.3                                | Net CCS FEED Study Costs           | 707      |
| 182.3                                | IGCC Pre-Construction Costs        | 1,078    |
| 182.3                                | BS1OR Under Recovery               | (2,107)  |
| 182.3                                | BSRR Unit 2 O&M                    | 1,166    |
| 182.3                                | Deferred Dep - Environmental       | 5,559    |
| 182.3                                | Def Depr-Big Sandy Unit 1 Gas      | 1,039    |
| 182.3                                | Def Prop Tax-Big Sandy U1 Gas      | 359      |
| 183                                  | Prelimin Surv & Invesgtn Chrgs     | 1,105    |
| 186                                  | Billings and Deferred Projects     | 363      |
| 186                                  | Deferred Expenses                  | 5,636    |
| 234                                  | Intercompany Payables              | (21,938) |
| 244                                  | Energy Contracts Current           | (1,931)  |
|                                      | Total                              | 46,779   |

3  
4

5 **Q. What is the effect of your recommendation on capitalization and the revenue**  
6 **requirement?**

1 A. The effect is a reduction, net of ADIT for applicable items, of \$34.345 million to  
2 adjusted capitalization and a reduction of \$2.789 million in the base revenue  
3 requirement.<sup>35</sup> I have not reflected this reduction in the revenue requirement on the  
4 table in the Summary section of my testimony because these adjustments to  
5 capitalization are necessary only if the Commission calculates the return on  
6 component of the revenue requirement using capitalization.

7  
8 **III. OPERATING INCOME ISSUES**  
9

10 **A. Incentive Compensation Expense Tied to Financial Performance**  
11

12 **Q. Describe the Company's request for recovery of incentive compensation**  
13 **expense tied to AEP's financial performance.**

14 A. The Company included \$5.631 million in incentive compensation expense tied to  
15 AEP's financial performance. Of this amount, \$1.164 million was incurred pursuant  
16 to the AEP Long Term Incentive Plan ("LTIP") and \$4.467 million was incurred  
17 pursuant to the AEP Incentive Compensation Plan ("ICP").<sup>36</sup> The sum of these  
18 amounts after gross-up for bad debt expense and regulatory fees is \$5.666 million.  
19 These amounts represent net amounts after exclusions of amounts billed to the co-  
20 owner of the Mitchell plant.

---

<sup>35</sup>The calculations are detailed in my electronic workpapers filed coincident with my testimony.

<sup>36</sup>The calculations are detailed in my electronic workpapers filed coincident with my testimony. Sources of data include Section V Exhibit 2 Adjustment WP 27, the response to AG-KIUC 1-26, and the response to AG-KIUC 2-18. I have attached a copy of each as my Exhibit\_\_(LK-12). The Company provided the incentive compensation expense included in the test year revenue requirement incurred directly by the Company and incurred by AEP Service Corporation and allocated to the Company. The Company also provided calculation distinctions in response to AG-KIUC 1-27, a copy of which is provided in a separate exhibit as noted below.

1

2 **Q. Please describe the AEP LTIP incentive compensation expense.**

3 A. The AEP LTIP was implemented to incentivize AEP executives and managers to  
4 enhance shareholder value. If AEP executives and managers achieve or exceed the  
5 LTIP target metrics for total shareholder returns (“TSR”) and earnings per share  
6 (“EPS”), they are rewarded with additional compensation.<sup>37</sup>

7 The LTIP incentive compensation consisted of performance share incentives  
8 (“PSIs”) and restricted stock units (“RSUs”) during the test year.<sup>38</sup> The LTIP PSI  
9 incentive compensation in 2019 was based only on AEP’s EPS and TSR target  
10 metrics, both of which are measures of AEP’s financial performance. The 2020  
11 LTIP PSI was expanded slightly to include a target metric for a Non-Emitting  
12 Generating Capacity Goal. The LTIP RSU incentive compensation is based on the  
13 stock price of AEP at the grant date.<sup>39</sup> The stock price, by definition, is a measure of  
14 AEP’s financial performance.

15

16 **Q. Please describe the AEP ICP incentive compensation expense.**

17 A. The AEP ICP was implemented to reward employees for achieving or exceeding  
18 targets for AEP’s EPS as well as certain operations and safety metrics, weighted  
19 70% to AEP’s EPS and 30% to the other target metrics during 2019 and 100% to  
20 AEP’s EPS starting in 2020.<sup>40</sup> The Company incurred \$4.467 million in ICP

---

<sup>37</sup> Company’s response to AG-KIUC 1-27. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_\_(LK-13.)

<sup>38</sup> “Units” are similar to shares of AEP common stock, but have no voting rights.

<sup>39</sup> *Id.*

<sup>40</sup> Response to Staff 4-24. I have attached a copy of this response as my Exhibit\_\_\_\_(LK-14).

1 incentive compensation expense in the test year, all of which is tied to the  
2 achievement of AEP's EPS starting in 2020.

3  
4 **Q. Should the Commission include the AEP LTIP and ICP incentive compensation**  
5 **expense tied to AEP's financial performance in the Company's revenue**  
6 **requirement?**

7 A. No. I recommend that these expenses be disallowed. The Commission historically  
8 has disallowed and removed incentive compensation expenses from the revenue  
9 requirement that were incurred to incentivize the achievement of shareholder goals  
10 as measured by financial performance, not incurred to incentivize the achievement of  
11 customer and safety goals. That is because the achievement of AEP LTIP and ICP  
12 target metrics tied to financial performance benefits shareholders to the detriment of  
13 customers in rate proceedings such as this. The vast majority AEP LTIP and the  
14 entirety of AEP ICP were incurred starting in 2020 to achieve shareholder goals and  
15 was not directly tied to the achievement of regulated utility service requirements.

16 In the most recent Company base rate proceeding, the Company agreed to  
17 forego recovery of all incentive compensation expense tied to financial performance  
18 as one term in a settlement agreement, which the Commission accepted.<sup>41</sup> In the  
19 prior Company base rate proceeding, the Commission specifically disallowed  
20 incentive compensation expense incurred to achieve shareholder goals. In its  
21 discussion related to the disallowance, the Commission stated:

22 Incentive criteria based on a measure of EPS, with no measure of  
23 improvement in areas such as service quality, call-center response, or other  
24 customer-focused criteria are clearly shareholder oriented. As noted in Case  
25 No. 2013-00148, the Commission has long held that ratepayers receive little,

---

<sup>41</sup> Kentucky Power Company Case No. 2017-00179 Order (KY PSC Jan. 18, 2018) at 13-15.



1 if any, benefit from these types of incentive plans. It has been the  
2 Commission's practice to disallow recovery of the cost of employee incentive  
3 plans that are tied to EPS or other earnings measures and we find that  
4 Kentucky Power's argument to the contrary does nothing to change this  
5 holding as it is unpersuasive.<sup>42</sup>  
6

7 Likewise, in its order in Kentucky-American Water Company Case No.  
8 2010-00036, the Commission disallowed incentive compensation expense tied to  
9 “financial goals that primarily benefited shareholders.”<sup>43</sup>

10 Again, in its order in Atmos Case No. 2013-00148, the Commission stated  
11 “Incentive criteria based on a measure of EPS, with no measure of improvement in  
12 areas such as safety, service quality, call-center response, or other customer-focused  
13 criteria, are clearly shareholder-oriented. As noted in the hearing on this matter, the  
14 Commission has long held that ratepayers receive little, if any, benefit from these  
15 types of incentive plans. . . It has been the Commission’s practice to disallow  
16 recovery of the cost of employee incentive plans that are tied to EPS or other  
17 earnings measures.”<sup>44</sup> Thus, the LTIP and ICP expense tied to EPS and total  
18 shareholder return should be borne by shareholders, not customers.

19 Further, incentive compensation incurred to incentivize AEP financial  
20 performance also provides the Company’s executives, managers, and employees a  
21 direct incentive to seek greater and more frequent rate increases from customers in  
22 order to improve AEP’s EPS and TSR. The greater the rate increases and revenues,  
23 the greater AEP’s EPS and TSR and the greater the incentive compensation expense.

---

<sup>42</sup> Kentucky Power Company Case No. 2014-00396 Order (KY PSC June 22, 2015) at 25.

<sup>43</sup> Kentucky American Water Company Case No. 2010-00036 Order (KY PSC Dec. 14, 2010) at 32.

<sup>44</sup> Atmos Energy Corporation Case No. 2013-00148 Order (KY PSC April 22, 2014) at 20.

1 Thus, there is an inherent conflict between achieving lower rates for customers on  
2 the one hand and achieving greater financial performance for shareholders and  
3 greater incentive compensation for executives, managers, and other employees on  
4 the other hand. Thus, all such expenses should be allocated to shareholders, not to  
5 customers.

6 Finally, the Company's request to embed these expenses in the revenue  
7 requirement tends to be self-fulfilling. The additional revenues ensure that the  
8 expense is recovered regardless of the Company's actual performance and regardless  
9 of its operational and safety performance. Thus, the expenses should be directly  
10 assigned to AEP shareholders, not customers.

11 In summary, the Company's requests for recovery of LTIP and ICP expense  
12 tied to EPS and total shareholder return fall clearly within the disallowance  
13 precedent and should be allocated to shareholders and not recovered from customers.  
14

15 **B. Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan ("SERP") Expense**  
16

17 **Q. Describe the SERP expense included in the test year base revenue requirement.**

18 A. The Company included \$0.006 million in SERP expense for its employees and  
19 another \$0.199 million in affiliate charges from AEP Service Corporation ("AEPSC  
20 ").<sup>45</sup>  
21

22 **Q. Has the Commission previously disallowed SERP expense?**

23 A. Yes. The Commission stated in Case No. 94-355:

---

<sup>45</sup>Response to AG-KIUC 1-29. I have provided a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_\_(LK-15.)

1           The Attorney General's second adjustment would reduce expenses  
2           by \$41,789 for SERP costs directly incurred by Cincinnati Bell  
3           because the Commission has previously removed from cost of  
4           service the cost of plans when benefits for highly compensated  
5           employees exceed the pension plan for all employees." Not  
6           surprisingly, we find the adjustment should be accepted.<sup>46</sup>  
7

8           The policy rationale for exclusion of SERP costs is the same as that cited by  
9           the Commission more recently to deny recovery of 401(k) plan matching  
10          contributions that a utility makes on behalf of employees who also participate in a  
11          defined benefit plan.<sup>47</sup> For example, in Case No. 2016-00169,<sup>48</sup> the Commission  
12          stated: "The Commission believes all employees should have a retirement benefit,  
13          but finds it excessive and not reasonable that Cumberland Valley continues to  
14          contribute to both a defined-benefit pension plan as well as a 401(k) plan for salaried  
15          employees."<sup>49</sup>

16          In this proceeding, the Company's desire to recover SERP expenses from  
17          customers, instead of shareholders, is an attempt to make an end-run around the  
18          Commission's prohibition against recovery of excessive expenses incurred pursuant  
19          to multiple retirement plans. The Commission's existing policy of excluding  
20          expenses for multiple supplemental retirement programs available to salaried  
21          employees is even more crucial in the context of SERP, which is available  
22          exclusively to highly-compensated executives.

---

<sup>46</sup> In Re Application of Cincinnati Bell Telephone Co., Case No. 94-355, p. 16. See also, In Re Application of Louisville Gas & Electric Co., Case No. 90-158, Final Order dated Dec. 21, 1990, p. 27.

<sup>47</sup> See, e.g., In Re Electronic Application of Louisville Gas & Elec. Co. for an Adjustment of Rates, etc., Case No. 2016-00371, Final Order dated June 22, 2017, pp. 16-17.

<sup>48</sup> In Re Application of Cumberland Valley Electric, Inc. for a General Adjustment of Rates, Case No. 2016-00169, Final Order dated Feb. 6, 2017, p. 10.

<sup>49</sup> *Id.* at 10.

1 **Q. What is your recommendation?**

2 A. I recommend that the Commission disallow SERP expense for the reasons that it has  
3 cited in prior Orders.

4

5 **C. Rockport UPA Demand Expense**

6 **Q. Describe the Company's post-test year adjustment to increase the Rockport**  
7 **UPA demand expense.**

8 A. The Company proposes a post-test year adjustment in the Rockport UPA demand  
9 expense to reflect an increase in the operating ratio after the Rockport 2 SCR was  
10 placed in service in June 2020 and transferred to plant in service from construction  
11 work in progress.<sup>50</sup> This adjustment increases demand expense by \$1.696 million  
12 and the base revenue requirement by \$1.706 million.<sup>51</sup>

13

14 **Q. Should the Commission increase the base revenue requirement to include this**  
15 **post-test year adjustment?**

16 A. No. I recommend that the Commission direct the Company to defer the additional  
17 expense and accumulate it in the Rockport UPA regulatory asset, then subsequently  
18 recover it as an increase in the amortization expense through the PPA Rider starting  
19 in December 2022 coincident with the termination of the Rockport UPA. It is not  
20 reasonable to further increase the recovery of the Rockport UPA expense through the  
21 base revenue requirement for the next two years. There already is a mechanism in

---

<sup>50</sup> Direct Testimony of Alex Vaughan at 48.

<sup>51</sup> *Id.*, 49.

1 place to defer and amortize a portion of the Rockport UPA expense in order to  
2 mitigate the rate increases through 2022 and the rate reduction that otherwise will  
3 occur in December 2022. Finally, the deferral of this post-test year increase in  
4 expense is consistent with my recommendation to defer the interest expense resulting  
5 from a post-test year adjustment in the cost of debt, which I discuss in the Cost of  
6 Capital section of my testimony. In this manner, the two post-test year adjustments  
7 will be addressed through deferrals in order to mitigate the effects of these costs on  
8 the base revenue requirement in this proceeding, but still will provide the Company  
9 full recovery, albeit at later dates, and do so without harming customers.

10  
11 **D. State Income Tax Rates and Expense**

12 **Q. Describe the Company's calculation of state income tax rates and expenses**  
13 **included in the base revenue requirement.**

14 A. The Company proposes a state income tax rate of 5.8545%, a rate that is  
15 substantially in excess of the Kentucky state income tax rate of 5.00%.<sup>52</sup> The state  
16 income tax rate of 5.8545% is a blended rate resulting from state income taxes  
17 apportioned to the Company from Illinois with an income tax rate of 9.50%,  
18 Michigan with an income tax rate of 6.00%, and West Virginia with an income tax  
19 rate of 6.50%, and Kentucky with its state income tax rate of 5.00%.<sup>53</sup>

20  

---

<sup>52</sup> Section V Schedule 2 Workpaper S-2 page 2 of 3.

<sup>53</sup> *Id.*

1 **Q. Is a blended state income tax rate of 5.8545% reasonable for ratemaking**  
2 **purposes?**

3 A. No. The Company's base and rider revenue requirements in Kentucky should be  
4 based on Kentucky state income tax rates regardless of whether the taxable income  
5 for all or some of the AEP entities is included in other states' income tax returns and  
6 then apportioned to that state based on some allocation factor.

7 The fact that AEP entities operate in numerous states should be irrelevant for  
8 ratemaking purposes. That should not affect the state income tax rate or the state  
9 income tax expense included in the Company's base and rider revenue requirements.

10 The Commission should treat the Company as a standalone entity for the  
11 calculation of state income tax expense in the same manner that it treats the  
12 Company as a standalone entity for the calculation of federal income tax expense for  
13 ratemaking purposes. In prior cases, the Commission declined to include AEP  
14 consolidated tax savings, declined to reflect tax savings from interest on the debt  
15 AEP has used to finance its equity investment in the Company in the calculation of  
16 federal income tax expense for ratemaking purposes, and declined to reflect the  
17 parent company loss adjustment ("PCLA") tax benefit for ratemaking purposes even  
18 though it actually was allocated from AEP to the Company and reflected as a  
19 reduction in its per books income tax expense. In its Order in Case No. 2014-00396,  
20 the Commission rejected the AG's recommendation to include the parent company  
21 loss adjustment as a reduction to the Company's federal income tax expense and  
22 base revenue requirement, stating:

23 The Commission finds that the AG's proposal to include the PCLA in  
24 Kentucky Power's federal income tax expense is inappropriate. This

1 recommendation, if adopted, would represent a significant departure from  
2 over 25 years of the Commission's established and balanced policy  
3 prohibiting affiliate cross-subsidization. Therefore, the "stand-alone"  
4 approach the Commission has historically used shall be used to allocate  
5 income tax liabilities for Kentucky ratemaking purposes. Accordingly, we  
6 deny the AG's proposed adjustment for ratemaking purposes. (*footnote*  
7 *omitted*).<sup>54</sup>  
8

9 **Q. What is your recommendation?**

10 A. I recommend that the Commission calculate state income expense using the  
11 Kentucky state income tax rate for base and rider revenue requirement purposes.  
12

13 **Q. What are the effects of your recommendation on the base, ES, and**  
14 **Decommissioning Rider revenue requirements?**

15 A. The effects are a reduction of \$0.692 million in the base revenue requirement, a  
16 reduction of \$0.204 million in the ES revenue requirement, and a reduction of \$0.073  
17 million in the Decommissioning Rider revenue requirement.  
18

19 **Q. Does your recommendation affect the gross revenue conversion factor?**

20 A. Yes. It reduces the gross revenue conversion factor from 1.35273 to 1.34056. I used  
21 the revised gross revenue conversion factor to calculate the effects of this  
22 recommendation on the base, ES, and Decommissioning Rider revenue  
23 requirements.  
24

25 **E. Edison Electric Institute ("EEI") Dues**  
26

---

<sup>54</sup> Kentucky Power Company Case No. 2014-00396 Order (KY PSC June 22, 2015) at 23.

1 **Q. Describe the Commission’s precedent regarding EEI Dues.**

2 A. EEI is an electric utility lobbying organization, whose primary interest is the  
3 protection of utility shareholders. The Commission generally has disallowed 45.45%  
4 of dues paid to EEI because a portion of the dues applied toward 1) legislative  
5 advocacy, 2) regulatory advocacy, and 3) public relations. Commission orders in a  
6 number of cases including Case Nos. 2003-00433<sup>55</sup> and 2003-00434<sup>56</sup> have referred  
7 to these types of costs as “covered expenses” relying upon a designation of such  
8 activities on former EEI invoices based on NARUC operating expense categories.

9  
10 **Q. Can you describe the EEI dues that were included in the test year costs?**

11 A. Yes. The Company supplied a copy of the invoice submitted by EEI to American  
12 Electric Service Company (‘AEPSC”) in discovery<sup>57</sup> showing that a total of \$2.637  
13 million related to regular membership and industry issues. The Company’s 4.02%  
14 allocated share of that amount was \$0.106 million.<sup>58</sup> There is no indication that any  
15 of this amount was removed from test year costs.

16  
17 **Q. Did the invoice designate certain percentages of the activities that related to**  
18 **covered expenses?**

19 A. Yes. The invoice included footnotes stating that 13% of membership dues and 24%  
20 of industry dues were related to “influencing legislation.” There were no further

---

<sup>55</sup> Louisville Gas & Electric Company Case No. 2003-00433 Order (KY-PSC dated June 30, 2004) at pages 51-52.

<sup>56</sup> Kentucky Utilities Company Case No. 2003-00434 Order (KY-PSC dated June 30, 2004) at pages 44-45.

<sup>57</sup> Response to AG-KIUC 2-44 Attachment 1 page 3 of 20. I have attached a copy of the applicable portion of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-16).

<sup>58</sup> The calculations are detailed in my electronic workpapers filed coincident with my testimony.



1 definitions of such costs on the invoice.

2

3 **Q. What is your recommendation?**

4 A. I recommend that the cost of EEI dues in the test year of \$0.106 million be reduced  
5 by 45.35% in accordance with Commission precedent on the matter. This is a higher  
6 percentage of costs than designated on the invoice itself. However, there is no  
7 assurance that the percentage designations for “influencing legislation” included on  
8 the invoice includes all of the legislative advocacy, regulatory advocacy, and public  
9 relations costs as contemplated in the past by the Commission.

10

11 **Q. What is the effect of your recommendation?**

12 A. The effect is a reduction in expense and in the base revenue requirement of \$0.048  
13 million.

14

15 **IV. COST OF CAPITAL ISSUES**

16

17 **A. Mitchell Coal Stock Adjustment to Reduce Short-Term Debt**

18

19 **Q. Describe the Company’s proforma adjustment to reduce short-term debt to \$0.**

20 A. It made a proforma adjustment to capitalization of \$13.084 million to reduce actual  
21 Mitchell coal inventories to target levels (“Mitchell Coal Stock Adjustment”),<sup>59</sup> but

---

<sup>59</sup> Section V Exhibit 1 Workpaper S-3 page 4 of 4.

1 allocated this adjustment first to short-term debt until it was reduced to \$0 and then  
2 allocated the remainder between long-term debt and common equity.<sup>60</sup>

3  
4 **Q. Is the Company's allocation of the Mitchell coal stock proforma adjustment**  
5 **first to short-term debt reasonable?**

6 A. No. The Company does not finance long-term coal inventories solely with short-  
7 term debt and any disallowance of the Mitchell coal inventories should not be  
8 preferentially assumed to be financed with low-cost short-term debt with only  
9 minimal long-term debt or common equity. If there had been sufficient short-term  
10 debt, the Company would have allocated the entirety of the adjustment to short-term  
11 debt and none of it to long-term debt or common equity. This fact alone  
12 demonstrates the fallacy of the Company's approach because it rests not on any  
13 principle, but only on the amount of short-term debt outstanding at the end of the test  
14 year. If the test year had ended December 31, 2019, then the Company would have  
15 allocated the entirety of the adjustment to short-term debt simply because there was  
16 sufficient short-term debt for it to do, and not because it actually financed the  
17 excessive coal inventory at Mitchell with short-term debt.

18  
19 **Q. What is the effect of your recommendation to allocate the Mitchell coal stock**  
20 **adjustment proportionately across the capital structure rather than**  
21 **preferentially allocating it first to short-term debt on the base revenue**  
22 **requirement?**

---

<sup>60</sup> Section V Exhibit 1 Workpaper S-3 page 1 of 4.

1 A. The effect is a reduction of \$0.705 million in the base revenue requirement.

2

3 **B. Short-Term Debt In The Capital Structure**

4

5 **Q. Describe the Company's proposed capital structure.**

6 A. The Company proposes a capital structure consisting of 0% short-term debt, 3.02%  
7 accounts receivables financing, 53.73% long-term debt, and 43.25% common equity.

8

9 **Q. Is this proposed capital structure reasonable?**

10 A. No. It reflects no short-term debt due to the Mitchell coal stock adjustment, despite  
11 the fact that the Company has a long history of using significant amounts of low-cost  
12 short-term debt to finance its utility and other investments. More specifically, in the  
13 test year, the Company had an average monthly balance of short-term debt  
14 outstanding of \$80.621 million.<sup>61</sup> In fact, it had a balance of short-term debt of  
15 \$113.175 million at December 31, 2019, or 6.42% of its capital structure,<sup>62</sup> and  
16 increased that amount to \$120.549 million at February 28, 2020.<sup>63</sup> Just before the  
17 end of the test year, the Company paid down this short-term debt to \$10.536 million  
18 at March 31, 2020, or 0.595% of its capital structure,<sup>64</sup> and then subsequently  
19 proformed this amount to \$0 for ratemaking purposes.

20

---

<sup>61</sup> Section V Schedule 3 Workpaper S-3 page 3 of 4 at line 14.

<sup>62</sup> Attachment 1 to response to Staff 2-2. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-17).

<sup>63</sup> Section V Schedule 3 Workpaper S-3 page 3 of 4 at line 11.

<sup>64</sup> Attachment 1 to response to Staff 2-2. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-17).

1 **Q. What is a reasonable amount of short-term debt to include in the “per book”**  
2 **capital structure before proforma adjustments and before allocations to**  
3 **Kentucky retail jurisdiction?**

4 A. The reasonable amount of short-term debt is the amount that the Company itself  
5 deemed reasonable and borrowed on average during the test year, or \$80.621 million.

6  
7 **Q. Does your recommendation change the total debt and common equity**  
8 **capitalization proposed by the Company?**

9 A. No. It only modifies the debt component to reflect the additional short-term debt in  
10 lieu of a comparable amount and percentage of long-term debt.

11

12 **Q. What is a reasonable interest rate on this short-term debt?**

13 A. The most recent interest rate on short-term debt incurred by the Company is 0.51%.<sup>65</sup>

14

15 **Q. What is the effect of your recommendation to include the test year monthly**  
16 **average of short-term debt in the capital structure on the base revenue**  
17 **requirement?**

18 A. The effect is a reduction of \$2.512 million in the base revenue requirement.

19

20 **C. Maturing 7.250% Long-Term Debt Issue**

21

22 **Q. Describe the 7.250% long-term debt issue that will mature in June 2021.**

---

<sup>65</sup> Response to AG-KIUC 1-75. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_\_(LK-18).

1 A. The Company has outstanding \$40.000 million in Senior Unsecured Notes – Series  
2 A that will mature on June 18, 2021, less than six months after rates are reset in this  
3 proceeding.<sup>66</sup> The effective interest rate on this debt issue is 7.319%, which includes  
4 the interest on the principal plus the amortization of discount and issuance costs. The  
5 annualized cost of this debt issue is \$2.928 million (total Company).

6

7 **Q. Will the Company issue new debt to replace this issue when it matures?**

8 A. Yes. That has been the Company's practice.

9

10 **Q. Will the cost of the new debt be substantially less than the effective 7.319% cost**  
11 **on the maturing debt?**

12 A. Yes. Interest rates are at historic lows due in part to the federal government and the  
13 Federal Reserve's responses to the Covid-19 pandemic. The cost of new debt likely  
14 will be less than 4.0% and could be less than 3.0% depending on the tenor (term) of  
15 the new debt that is issued and the market pricing available for the tenor selected.  
16 The effective interest rate typically increases with the length of the tenor. The  
17 effective interest rates on the Company's four separate debt issuances with different  
18 tenors issued on September 12, 2017 demonstrate this correlation. The seven-year  
19 tenor has an effective interest rate of 3.182%, the ten-year tenor has an effective  
20 interest rate of 3.388%, the twelve-year tenor has an effective interest rate of

---

<sup>66</sup> Attachment 1 page 2 to response to Staff 2-3. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-19).

1 3.483%, and the thirty-year tenor has an effective interest rate of 4.139%. Interest  
2 rates have declined since September 2017.

3  
4 **Q. Due to the short period remaining (less than six months after rates are reset in**  
5 **this proceeding) that this high-cost debt issue will be outstanding, should this**  
6 **cost be included in the base revenue requirement?**

7 A. No. I recommend that the Commission reflect a 4.0% cost for the new debt issue in  
8 the weighted cost of long-term debt and direct the Company to defer the difference  
9 in jurisdictional interest expense between this rate and the high-cost debt issue until  
10 it matures as a regulatory asset and then direct the Company thereafter to defer the  
11 difference in interest expense between this rate and the actual interest rate on the new  
12 debt issue as a regulatory asset (if greater) or as a reduction to the regulatory asset  
13 initially deferred (if less) until rates are reset in the next base rate proceeding. At  
14 that time, the regulatory asset will be included in rates and the Company will recover  
15 the deferred interest expense or repay the recovery in excess of the interest expense  
16 if there is either a regulatory asset or a regulatory liability at that date.

17  
18 **Q. What is the reduction in annual interest expense when the high-cost issue is**  
19 **replaced with new lower-cost debt in June 2021?**

20 A. The annualized reduction in annual interest expense will be \$1.3 million or more  
21 (total Company). In other words, by January 1, 2024, three years from the date rates  
22 will be reset in this proceeding, the Company will have recovered approximately

1           \$3.3 million more than its actual interest expense after June 18, 2021 if the  
2           Commission does not act to protect customers in this proceeding.

3  
4   **Q.    Will your recommendation harm the Company?**

5    A.    No. It is fair to both the Company and its customers. The Company recovers its  
6           actual interest expense and the customers pay the Company only its actual interest  
7           expense. This recommendation to reduce revenue requirements through a known and  
8           measurable reduction to test year expenses is similar to the Company's proposed  
9           post-test year increase to revenue requirements related to the Rockport UPA demand  
10          expense increase.

11  
12   **Q.    What is the effect of your recommendation on the base revenue requirement?**

13   A.    The effect is a reduction of \$0.793 million in the base revenue requirement.

14  
15   **D.    Return on Equity**

16  
17   **Q.    What is the AG and KIUC return on equity recommendation?**

18   A.    I recommend a return on equity of 9.0%. AG and KIUC witness Mr. Baudino  
19          provided a range for the return on equity of 8.93% to 9.25%, but did not provide a  
20          point estimate in recognition that there were other policy factors that should be  
21          considered in this proceeding. In important respects, these are the same policy  
22          factors that were considered by the Company when it proposed a 10.0% return on  
23          equity even though its witness Mr. McKenzie provided a recommendation for a  
24          10.3% return on equity. Company witness Mr. D. Brett Mattison states:

1           Company Witness McKenzie’s analysis demonstrates that an ROE of 10.3%  
2           is warranted for the Company. Although Mr. McKenzie’s analysis supports a  
3           higher ROE, Kentucky Power is requesting an ROE of 10.0% as a third way  
4           to mitigate the rate increase in this case. Each of these measures represents a  
5           one-time proposal that Kentucky Power is making, without prejudice to the  
6           Company’s positions in future rate cases, in recognition of the unique  
7           economic and financial challenges that customers in the Company’s service  
8           territory are facing as a result of COVID-19.<sup>67</sup>  
9

10           The AG and KIUC 9.0% return on equity represents a reduction of 25 basis  
11           points from the upper level of the range recommended by Mr. Baudino,  
12           approximately the same reduction proposed by the Company itself.

13           In addition to the economic and financial challenges that customers are  
14           facing, the Company will be guaranteed its authorized return in the base revenue  
15           requirement in 2023 pursuant to the settlement term approved by the Commission in  
16           Case No. 2017-00179. Under that settlement term, the Company will use the  
17           reduction in the Rockport UPA revenue requirement in 2023 to recover any earnings  
18           deficiency calculated on a ratemaking basis in 2023. After the Company meets its  
19           authorized return, the remainder will flow through to ratepayers in the PPA rider.

20           Further, the return on equity determined in this proceeding will be applied in  
21           the Company’s riders that include rate base amounts, including the ES,  
22           Decommissioning Rider, and the PPA rider (return on deferral of Rockport UPA  
23           costs through December 7, 2022 and current return thereafter). These riders all  
24           provide the Company guaranteed recovery of approved costs and thus, have less  
25           regulatory and financial risk than the costs recovered through base rates.

---

<sup>67</sup> Direct Testimony of D Brett Mattison at 8.



1           Finally, use of a return on equity at or near the lower end of the range  
2           determined reasonable is consistent with the Commission's Order in Case No. 2017-  
3           00179 wherein it stated:

4           The Commission is cognizant of the risk inherent to Kentucky Power's  
5           service territory and load profile. The Commission notes the Attorney  
6           General's position that Eastern Kentucky has been economically depressed  
7           for the past decade and that the Commission should consider the economic  
8           conditions of the region in evaluating the overall rates and rate design.  
9           Therefore, given the adverse economic situation of the service territory of  
10          high unemployment, low earnings, and high poverty rates, the Commission  
11          finds a lower ROE will allow Kentucky Power to earn a fair return while  
12          reflecting the situation of its customers.

13          Since the Commission issued its Order in the last case, economic conditions  
14          in Eastern Kentucky have deteriorated further.

15  
16   **Q.    What is the effect of the AG-KIUC return on equity recommendation?**

17   A.    The effect is a reduction of \$7.576 million in the base revenue requirement. This  
18          reduction is incremental to the reductions for the other cost of capital  
19          recommendations that I address.

20  
21   **E.    Quantification of AG and KIUC Cost of Capital Recommendations on Rider**  
22   **Revenue Requirements**  
23

24   **Q.    What are the effects of the AG and KIUC cost of capital recommendations,**  
25   **including the 9.0% return on equity, on the ES and Decommissioning Rider**  
26   **revenue requirements?**

27   A.    The effects are a reduction of \$3.420 million in the ES revenue requirement and a  
28          reduction of \$1.267 million in the Decommissioning Rider revenue requirement.

1           These reductions are incremental to the reductions for the state income tax rate issue  
2           that I previously addressed and quantified.

3  
4           **V. USE OF EDIT TO OFFSET 100% OF THE FIRST YEAR AND 50% OF THE**  
5           **SECOND YEAR OF BASE RATE INCREASE AND CONTINUATION OF**  
6           **THE FTC TARIFF AT ITS CURRENT LEVEL**  
7

8           **Q.     Describe the Company’s proposal to use unprotected EDIT to offset the first**  
9           **year of its requested base rate increase, CC rate reduction, and GMR rate**  
10           **increase, if adopted.**

11          A.     The Company’s base rate increase, CC rate reduction, and GMR rate increase, if  
12           adopted without change, will result in a net rate increase of \$65.002 million.<sup>68</sup> The  
13           Company proposes to offset this net rate increase only for 2021 by accelerating the  
14           amortization of unprotected EDIT.<sup>69</sup> The Company proposes to continue the test  
15           year level of amortization of EDIT through the Tariff FTC in 2021, 2022, and each  
16           subsequent year until the EDIT is fully exhausted, which will be earlier due to the  
17           one-time amortization to offset the net rate increase in 2021.<sup>70</sup>

18  
19          **Q.     Do you agree with the use of EDIT in this manner to mitigate the effects of the**  
20           **allowed net rate increases in the first year after rates are reset in this**  
21           **proceeding?**

---

<sup>68</sup> Application at Summary Tab of Section V.

<sup>69</sup> Direct Testimony of Brian West at 8-9.

<sup>70</sup> Direct Testimony of Alex Vaughan at 33-34 and response to Staff 4-83(a). I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit \_\_\_(LK-20).

1 A. Yes. This is an appropriate mitigation using amounts that are due customers and will  
2 be refunded in any event; this simply accelerates the refund.

3

4 **Q. Will the amount of the EDIT used to mitigate the effects of the allowed net rate**  
5 **increases in the first-year change based on the AG and KIUC**  
6 **recommendations?**

7 A. Yes. The amount necessary to mitigate the effects of the allowed net rate increases  
8 will be substantially less than the \$65.002 million quantification calculated by the  
9 Company due to the reductions in the base rate increase and rejection of the  
10 proposed GMR recommended by the AG and KIUC.

11

12 **Q. Do you agree with the Company's proposal to revert to the lower test year level**  
13 **of amortization of unprotected EDIT in 2022 and each subsequent year until the**  
14 **EDIT is fully exhausted?**

15 A. No. I recommend that the Commission use an additional amount of the EDIT  
16 remaining at the end of 2021 to mitigate 50% of the net increase that otherwise will  
17 occur in 2022. This will provide additional mitigation using the customers' own  
18 funds and phase-in the net rate increase to its full level in 2023.

19

20 **Q. Is there sufficient unprotected EDIT to achieve this additional mitigation in**  
21 **2022?**

1 A. Yes. The Company had a revenue equivalent of \$113.5 million in unprotected EDIT  
2 at April 30, 2020.<sup>71</sup> The Company proposes to use the revenue equivalent of \$10.8  
3 million of the unprotected EDIT to relieve outstanding uncollectible accounts as set  
4 forth in its Application in Case No. 2020-00176. However, the Commission issued  
5 an Order in that proceeding stating that the EDIT issues would be addressed in this  
6 proceeding. The Company also continues to amortize the unprotected EDIT through  
7 the FTC Tariff. I estimate that it will have a revenue equivalent remaining balance  
8 of approximately \$96-\$107 million at the end of this year, depending on whether the  
9 Commission accepts, modifies, or rejects the Company's request to use a portion of  
10 the balance to relieve outstanding uncollectible accounts.

11

12 **Q. Do you agree with the Company's proposal to continue the test year level of the**  
13 **FTC Tariff until the EDIT is fully utilized?**

14 A. Yes. The EDIT constitutes funds that are owed to consumers. Giving those funds  
15 back to consumers in the amounts contained in the FTC Tariff is reasonable.  
16 Reducing the FTC Tariff would effectively be a rate increase, and that should be  
17 avoided.

18

19

20 **VI. ROCKPORT 2 SCR DEPRECIATION EXPENSE OVER THREE YEARS IN ES**  
21 **IS UNREASONABLY SHORT AND SHOULD BE EXTENDED TO TEN**  
22 **YEARS**  
23

24 **Q. Describe the Rockport 2 SCR depreciation expense included in the ES.**

---

<sup>71</sup> Direct Testimony of Brian West at 8, as clarified through informal discovery.

1 A. The Company purchases 30% of AEGCo's 50% of the Rockport 2 capacity and  
2 energy. The Company is billed monthly pursuant to the terms set forth in the  
3 Rockport UPA. AEGCo incurred \$135.373 million to install a new selective  
4 catalytic converter on Rockport Unit 2 in 2020, despite the fact that AEGCo's  
5 Rockport 2 lease and the Rockport UPA both terminate on December 7, 2022.  
6 Kentucky Power's 30% share of the SCR cost is \$40.6 million. AEGCo is  
7 depreciating the new SCR over three years to coincide with the termination of the  
8 lease and the UPA.

9 The Company recovers the cost of the new SCR through the ES, both the  
10 return on and the depreciation expense pursuant to the Commission's Order in Case  
11 No. 2019-00389.

12

13 **Q. Is it reasonable to recover the cost of the Rockport 2 SCR over three years?**

14 A. No. This is an unreasonably short period to recover the cost of an SCR that has a  
15 much longer potential service life than three years, but no longer will be owned by  
16 AEGCo after the Rockport 2 lease and the Rockport UPA are terminated on  
17 December 7, 2022.

18

19 **Q. Is the Commission required to provide contemporaneous recovery of the**  
20 **Rockport 2 SCR depreciation expense?**

21 A. No. The Commission can allow recovery of the Rockport 2 SCR plant costs over  
22 any reasonable period. It does not need to provide contemporaneous recovery to  
23 match the timing of the amounts invoiced pursuant to the Rockport UPA. It can

1 modify the recovery of this depreciation expense in the ES to reflect an extended  
2 depreciation/amortization period and direct the Company to defer the difference in  
3 the depreciation expense from January 2021 through December 7, 2022 and begin to  
4 amortize the deferral starting December 8, 2022 through the end of the amortization  
5 period.

6  
7 **Q. Did the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission (“IURC”) recently review the**  
8 **Rockport 2 SCR and the proposed three-year depreciation period for Indiana**  
9 **Michigan Power Company (“I&M”)?**

10 A. Yes. In IURC Cause No. 44871, I&M proposed and the IURC authorized a ten-year  
11 depreciation period even through the Rockport 2 lease would terminate in December  
12 2022. I&M evaluated several options with respect to the SCR, including early  
13 termination of the lease, non-renewal of the lease and retirement of Rockport 2 upon  
14 the termination of the lease, and renewal of the lease. I&M concluded that installing  
15 the new SCR provided it with the “optionality” to renew the lease if it subsequently  
16 found that to be economic.

17  
18 **Q. Should the Commission extend the depreciation/amortization recovery period**  
19 **for the Rockport 2 SCR in the same manner that the IURC did for I&M?**

20 A. Yes. That would be reasonable and would mitigate the effect of this cost on  
21 customers. Because of the functioning of the ES, the Company will receive its  
22 weighted average cost of capital carrying charge on the unamortized balance.

23

1 **Q. What is the effect of your recommendation?**

2 A. The effect is a \$15.953 million reduction in the ES revenue requirement.

3

4 **VII. RECOVERY OF INCREMENTAL OATT LSE NET EXPENSES THROUGH**  
5 **PPA RIDER**  
6

7 **Q. Describe the Company's proposal to include incremental OATT LSE net**  
8 **expenses through the PPA Rider.**

9 A. The Company seeks to recover 100% of the incremental increases in the OATT LSE  
10 net expenses incurred after the test year through the PPA Rider.

11

12 **Q. Is this reasonable?**

13 A. No. The primary driver of increases in the OATT LSE net expenses is transmission  
14 capital expenditures by other AEP utilities and AEP state transmission companies  
15 ("transcos"), as discussed in greater detail by AG and KIUC witness Mr. Stephen  
16 Baron. The significant increases in Kentucky Power's OATT LSE expense are being  
17 driven by continuing growth in transmission investments in Ohio, Indiana, Virginia  
18 and West Virginia, not in Kentucky. Therefore, these cost increases are within the  
19 control of AEP. These cost increases are not the result of uncontrollable PJM actions.  
20 Therefore, while base revenue recovery remains appropriate, PPA rider recovery for  
21 incremental AEP transmission investment in other states is not appropriate.

22

23 **Q. Under federal preemption, is the Commission required to provide the Company**  
24 **contemporaneous recovery of increasing expenses as they are incurred?**

1 A. No. Nor has the Company made this claim. If the Commission continues its practice  
2 of providing full recovery of these expenses in the test year through the base revenue  
3 requirement, then it has fulfilled its obligation to provide recovery. The Company  
4 never was authorized to recover post-test year increases in these expenses in prior  
5 cases until the Commission approved a settlement term in the last case that allowed  
6 recovery of 80% of such post-test year increases through the PPA rider until base  
7 rates are reset in this proceeding. Thus, if that temporary recovery is terminated  
8 when base rates are reset in this proceeding, then it simply reverts to the same  
9 recovery process as existed prior to the last proceeding.

10

11 **Q. Has the Company addressed or even acknowledged the fact that the term in the**  
12 **settlement agreement in the last case only resolved the issues in that case, but do**  
13 **not control or resolve the issues in this case?**

14 A. No. This is an important point because the Company simply assumes that it will  
15 continue to recover 80% of the incremental expenses through the PPA Rider even if  
16 the Commission rejects its proposed increase to 100%.

17

18 **Q. Are the significant recent increases, and projected additional increases, in the**  
19 **Company's allocated share of AEP transmission expense additional reasons to**  
20 **allow only base rate recovery of transmission costs?**

21 A. Yes. As explained more fully by AG and KIUC witness Mr. Baron, KPC's allocated  
22 share of AEP transmission costs has significantly increased in recent years, and that  
23 increase is projected to continue. From the Company's 2014 rate case (Case No.



1 2014-00396) to the current case, KPC's allocated share of AEP net PJM LSE OATT  
2 charges and credits has increased by 80% from \$53.8 million to \$96.9 million. In  
3 2020, the difference in total revenue requirements between KPC's actual  
4 transmission costs (including the Kentucky transco) and the amount allocated to it  
5 under the AEP Transmission Agreement is \$19 million. That \$19 million is about  
6 25% above Kentucky Power's standalone transmission costs. Under AEP's 2020-  
7 2024 capital budget forecast, Kentucky Power will be allocated approximately \$465  
8 million in new AEP East system-wide transmission expenditures. That amounts to  
9 approximately 33% of the Company's as-filed rate base amount in this case of  
10 \$1,408 million. Allowing pass-through recovery of transmission cost increases  
11 through the PPA would eliminate all incentive for Kentucky Power to control these  
12 costs.

13  
14 **Q. What is your recommendation?**

15 A. I recommend that the Commission deny any recovery of incremental OATT LSE net  
16 expenses through the PPA Rider. Recovery should be solely through base rates. If  
17 this creates earnings erosion between rate cases, then Kentucky Power should  
18 address this issue with its affiliate utilities and affiliate state transcos. This is not a  
19 problem created by customers and should not be resolved by imposing increases in  
20 the expenses on customers through the PPA rider between base rate proceedings.

21  
22 **VIII. TERMINATION OF CAPACITY CHARGE TARIFF**  
23

1 **Q. Describe the Company’s proposal to terminate the Capacity Charge tariff when**  
2 **base rates are reset in this proceeding.**

3 A. The Company presently recovers \$6.2 million annually through the CC tariff and  
4 will continue to do so through December 7, 2022 when the Rockport 2 lease is  
5 terminated and the Rockport UPA is terminated. The Company proposes to terminate  
6 the CC tariff effective when base rates are reset in this proceeding as a mitigation  
7 measure, but subject to the condition that the Commission make no changes to its  
8 requested base rate increase.<sup>72</sup>

9  
10 **Q. Describe the history of the Capacity Charge Tariff.**

11 A. AEP Generating Company (AEGCO) owns 50% of Rockport Unit 1 and Unit 2. In  
12 1984 Kentucky Power entered into a wholesale Unit Power Agreement to purchase  
13 30% of AEGCO’s 50% share, or 15% of Rockport. The power purchased from  
14 Rockport Unit 1 is priced at a FERC approved cost of service rate. The power  
15 purchased from Rockport Unit 2 is priced under the terms of a sale/leaseback  
16 transaction. Rockport Unit 2 is owned by the Wilmington Trust Company and other  
17 lessors and is leased to the AEP parties (AEGCO and I&M). The return on equity  
18 component for AEGCO’s equity investment in both Rockport Units has been and is  
19 12.16%.

20 In 2004, the Commission approved a Settlement Agreement between  
21 Kentucky Power, the Office of Attorney General and KIUC which included an 18-  
22 year extension of the Rockport Unit Power Agreement until December 7, 2022. As

---

<sup>72</sup> Application at 8, par. 13(a).

1 part of that Settlement Agreement, the AG and KIUC agreed to not oppose the  
2 inclusion of a premium for Rockport. That premium is the Capacity Charge (CC)  
3 recovered through the CC tariff. For the first five years of the 18-year extension, the  
4 CC premium was \$5.1 million per year, and for the next 13 years it is \$6.2 million  
5 per year. Over the 18-year extension the total CC premium would be \$106 million.

6 The CC currently costs the average residential customer \$1.66 per month. If  
7 the CC premium continues from the effective date of new rates in this case until  
8 December 7, 2022, then the average residential customer will pay an additional \$38.

9  
10 **Q. Please describe the litigation surrounding the Rockport Plant.**

11 A. The litigation is complex. This is my understanding from reviewing AEP's 10-K.  
12 The owners of Rockport Unit 2 (Wilmington Trust, et.al.) are suing AEGCO and  
13 I&M, essentially alleging that under AEP's system-wide New Source Review (NSR)  
14 Consent Decree with EPA, Sierra Club and others, AEP failed to install proper  
15 environmental control equipment on Rockport Unit 2 by favoring other AEP owned  
16 generation. Therefore, when the owners take back Unit 2 at the end of the  
17 sale/leaseback, the suit alleges that the owners will be saddled with excessive  
18 environmental costs.

19 The most recent NSR Consent Decree requires AEP to install Selective  
20 Catalytic Reduction (SCR) technology at Rockport Unit 2 in 2020. AEGCO's 50%  
21 share of the SCR cost is \$135.373 million, which makes Kentucky Power's 30%  
22 share \$40.6 million. Even though the SCR has a useful life of more than twenty  
23 years, it will be fully depreciated and recovered through Kentucky Power's

1 environmental surcharge by December 7, 2022. Earlier in my testimony, I  
2 recommended lengthening the SCR depreciation period from three to ten years.

3 The most recent NSR Consent Decree also requires that AEP install enhanced  
4 dry sorbent injection (DSI) on both Rockport Units by the end of 2020. Total SO<sub>2</sub>  
5 emissions from Rockport Unit 1 and Unit 2 are limited to 10,000 tons beginning in  
6 2021, which is reduced to 5,000 tons per year when Unit 1 retires in 2028. The  
7 enhanced DSI system will increase Rockport operating and capital costs, thus  
8 increasing costs to Kentucky Power ratepayers.

9  
10 **Q. Do you agree with the Company's proposal to terminate the CC tariff when**  
11 **base rates are reset in this proceeding?**

12 A. Yes. However, I recommend that the Commission reject the Company's condition.  
13 The CC tariff is a retail rate and is not a cost imposed on the Company through a  
14 FERC tariff, unlike the costs imposed pursuant to the UPA itself.

15 The Commission adopted the CC tariff through a Settlement Agreement as an  
16 incentive to renew the UPA for an additional 18 years. Since then, circumstances  
17 have changed and the CC tariff is no longer reasonable.

18 First, the 12.16% ROE that Kentucky Power pays AEGCO for AEGCO's  
19 investment in the Rockport plant is excessive under current market conditions. And  
20 that very high ROE is being applied to a smaller rate base as the plant is depreciated.  
21 When the \$6.2 million of "free" money recovered through the CC tariff is added to  
22 AEGCO's contractual 12.16% equity return recovered through base rates and the ES,  
23 then AEP's realized return is much greater than the contractual 12.16%. For the

1 period August 2019 through July 2020, when the \$6.2 million CC revenue is added  
2 to the FERC approved 12.16% ROE, AEP earned an effective ROE of 33.81% on its  
3 Rockport investment.

4 Second, the litigation surrounding the Rockport plant has forced Kentucky  
5 Power ratepayers to pay for significant new capital investments in the environmental  
6 surcharge over a short period of time. Kentucky Power's cost of the Unit 2 SCR is  
7 \$40.6 million. The Rockport Unit 2 SCR required under the Wilmington Bank  
8 litigation and NSR Consent Decree will be depreciated over three years even though  
9 it has a useful life of over twenty years. When the owner of Unit 2 gets the facility  
10 back after the sale/leaseback ends on December 7, 2022 it will have a fully paid for  
11 almost new SCR. The capital cost of the enhanced DSI on Unit 2 also will be  
12 depreciated over three years, and the DSI will increase the operating costs of both  
13 Rockport Units. These environmental costs paid for by ratepayers through the  
14 environmental surcharge may have been necessary to meet the requirements of the  
15 Consent Decree, but those costs also reduced AEP's litigation risk.

16 Paying a premium over and above cost-of-service for 16 years has been long  
17 enough. The CC tariff should be terminated two years early when new rates take  
18 effect in this case. Asking residential customers to continue paying an extra \$1.66  
19 per month under current economic conditions is unreasonable. Nor should residential  
20 and business customers pay AEP an effective ROE of 33.81% on its Rockport  
21 investment.

22  
23 **IX. PROPOSED GMR AND CPCN FOR AMI**  
24

1 **A. Grid Modernization Rider**  
2

3 **Q. Describe the Company's proposed GMR.**

4 A. The Company proposes a new GMR "to recover the capital and incremental  
5 operation and maintenance expenses associated with projects to modernize the  
6 distribution grid or to improve the Company's reliability and resiliency, including the  
7 Company's AMI deployment proposed in this case."<sup>73</sup>

8  
9 **Q. Should the Commission approve the proposed GMR?**

10 A. No. First, there is no need for the proposed GMR to recover the costs of AMI meters  
11 and the related infrastructure if the Commission denies a CPCN.

12           Second, there is no other evident or compelling need for the GMR to provide  
13 recovery of unknown future distribution modernization projects.

14           Third, the costs of new distribution investments historically have not been  
15 carved out for special ratemaking recovery through riders between base rate  
16 proceedings. This also has been true for gas utilities, except where it was necessary  
17 to incur significant costs to accelerate the replacement of pipelines and services  
18 assets due to safety issues.

19           Fourth, the Company has not demonstrated any special financial or other  
20 need to recover incremental distribution costs through a rider rather than base rates  
21 when they are periodically reset.

22           Fifth, the Company has proposed no offsets to the incremental costs  
23 recoverable through the proposed GMR for the decrements in costs that will occur

---

<sup>73</sup> Application at 10, par 18(a).

1 when new distribution assets are placed in service, such as the proposed AMI and  
2 related infrastructure.<sup>74</sup> In the case of the AMI and related infrastructure, there will  
3 be some savings that should be offset against the costs of the new investments and  
4 operating expenses. The Company will achieve maintenance expense savings due to  
5 lower failure rates and due to the ability to remotely turn on and turn off service.<sup>75,76</sup>  
6 Also in that case, the Company will achieve depreciation expense savings when it  
7 retires the AMR meters and related infrastructure and is required to discontinue  
8 depreciation expense on those retired assets pursuant to Generally Accepted  
9 Accounting Principles (“GAAP”) and the FERC Uniform System of Accounts  
10 (“USOA”).<sup>77,78</sup> In addition, in that case, the Company will no longer incur ad  
11 valorem tax expense on the retired AMR meters and related infrastructure.

12 Finally, the Company has proposed no offsets for the reductions in rate base  
13 on existing distribution investments to reflect increases in accumulated depreciation  
14 and ADIT, which are sources of funds for new investment between base rate  
15 proceedings.

16  
17 **Q. What is your recommendation?**

18 A. I recommend that the Commission reject the proposed GMR. However, if the  
19 Commission approves a GMR, then it should modify the costs recovered through the

---

<sup>74</sup> Response to AG-KIUC 1-90. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-21).

The Company provided its estimate of incremental O&M expense. There were no decrements or offsets for savings.

<sup>75</sup> Direct Testimony of Stephen Blankenship at 13: “the Company expects the transition to AMI meters to result in a reduction in fleet costs and other savings from streamlining of departments.”

<sup>76</sup> The Company provided estimated savings in account 902 Meter Reading of \$0.623 million.

<sup>77</sup> Response to AG-KIUC 1-63. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_(LK-22).

<sup>78</sup> The Company provided estimated reduction in AMR meter depreciation expense of \$0.889 million.

1 proposed rider to reflect all savings in O&M expense, depreciation expense, ad  
2 valorem tax expense, and other expenses as reductions in the GMR revenue  
3 requirement. In addition, it should modify the proposed rider to reflect the  
4 decrements in costs on existing distribution plant due to increases in accumulated  
5 depreciation and ADIT.

6  
7 **B. CPCN for AMI Meters and Related Infrastructure**  
8

9 **Q. Describe the Company's request for a CPCN for AMI Meters and Related**  
10 **Infrastructure.**

11 A. The Company requests a CPCN to replace its existing AMR meters and related  
12 infrastructure with new AMI meters and related infrastructure over the four-year  
13 period 2021-2025. The Company plans to spend \$36.960 million over those four  
14 years, consisting of \$34.494 million in capital expenditures and \$2.466 million in  
15 O&M expense.<sup>79</sup>

16  
17 **Q. Has the Company performed a cost/benefit study to justify the replacement of**  
18 **its AMR meters and related infrastructure?**

19 A. No. The Company simply claims that an economic study is not necessary and that it  
20 has no intention to perform one.<sup>80</sup>

21  
22 **Q. Do you agree that an economic study is not necessary?**

---

<sup>79</sup> Direct Testimony of Stephen Blankenship at 17.

<sup>80</sup> Response to AG-KIUC 1-95. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_\_(LK-23).



1 A. No. The Company’s proposed AMI and related infrastructure is a significant cost  
2 and it is discretionary. It will impose an unnecessary cost on its customers in a  
3 difficult economic environment, a fact that the Company acknowledges and has  
4 attempted to mitigate through other proposed measures, including the accelerated  
5 amortization of excess unprotected EDIT and the termination of the CC tariff.

6 The proposed AMI and related infrastructure will not result in net savings or  
7 even breakeven in comparison to retaining its existing AMR meters and related  
8 infrastructure. In addition, the Company acknowledges that it has available supplies  
9 of retired, but still functional, AMR meters from its sister utilities that it can use to  
10 replace AMR meters or components, such as communication modules, if and when  
11 the meters or components fail.<sup>81</sup>

12

13 **Q. Are AMR meters and replacement parts still available?**

14 A. Yes. They are available from other AEP utilities and other utilities that have retired  
15 their AMR meters. Additionally, while the Company asserts that its current metering  
16 system is “technologically obsole[te],” nonetheless it acknowledges at least one  
17 vendor continues to manufacture the type of meter it currently uses.<sup>82</sup>

18

19 **Q. What is your recommendation?**

20 A. I recommend that the Commission deny the CPCN without prejudice. The proposed  
21 retirement of AMR meters and infrastructure with AMI meters and infrastructure is

---

<sup>81</sup> Response to AG\_KIUC 1-117. I have attached a copy of that response as my Exhibit\_\_\_\_(LK-24).

<sup>82</sup> Direct Testimony of Stephen Blankenship at 3-4.

1 not necessary and it is not economic. Since the Company has refused to submit any  
2 cost-benefit analyses with the current application, there is no way for the  
3 Commission to determine whether the cited “benefits” of the proposed AMI meters  
4 are accurate in any manner. Most importantly, this is not the right time to impose  
5 discretionary costs on a declining customer base that is suffering economically.

6

7 **Q. Does this complete your testimony?**

8 A. Yes.

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

**IN THE MATTER OF:**

**ELECTRONIC APPLICATION OF KENTUCKY )  
POWER COMPANY FOR (1) A GENERAL )  
ADJUSTMENT OF ITS RATES FOR ELECTRIC )  
SERVICE; (2) APPROVAL OF TARIFFS AND )  
RIDERS; (3) APPROVAL OF ACCOUNTING )  
PRACTICES TO ESTABLISH REGULATORY )  
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES; (4) APPROVAL OF )  
A CERTIFICATE OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE )  
AND NECESSITY; AND (5) ALL OTHER )  
REQUIRED APPROVALS AND RELIEF )**

**CASE NO. 2020-00174**

**EXHIBITS  
OF  
LANE KOLLEN**

**ON BEHALF OF THE  
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY  
AND THE  
KENTUCKY INDUSTRIAL UTILITY CUSTOMERS, INC.**

**J. KENNEDY AND ASSOCIATES, INC.  
ROSWELL, GEORGIA**

**OCTOBER 2020**

**EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (LK-1)**

**RESUME OF LANE KOLLEN, VICE PRESIDENT**

---

**EDUCATION**

**University of Toledo, BBA**  
Accounting

**University of Toledo, MBA**

**Luther Rice University, MA**

**PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATIONS**

**Certified Public Accountant (CPA)**

**Certified Management Accountant (CMA)**

**PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS**

**American Institute of Certified Public Accountants**

**Georgia Society of Certified Public Accountants**

**Institute of Management Accountants**

**Society of Depreciation Professionals**

Mr. Kollen has more than thirty years of utility industry experience in the financial, rate, tax, and planning areas. He specializes in revenue requirements analyses, taxes, evaluation of rate and financial impacts of traditional and nontraditional ratemaking, utility mergers/acquisition and diversification. Mr. Kollen has expertise in proprietary and nonproprietary software systems used by utilities for budgeting, rate case support and strategic and financial planning.

## RESUME OF LANE KOLLEN, VICE PRESIDENT

---

### EXPERIENCE

**1986 to  
Present:**

**J. Kennedy and Associates, Inc.:** Vice President and Principal. Responsible for utility stranded cost analysis, revenue requirements analysis, cash flow projections and solvency, financial and cash effects of traditional and nontraditional ratemaking, and research, speaking and writing on the effects of tax law changes. Testimony before Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Louisiana, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, West Virginia and Wisconsin state regulatory commissions and the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.

**1983 to  
1986:**

**Energy Management Associates:** Lead Consultant.  
Consulting in the areas of strategic and financial planning, traditional and nontraditional ratemaking, rate case support and testimony, diversification and generation expansion planning. Directed consulting and software development projects utilizing PROSCREEN II and ACUMEN proprietary software products. Utilized ACUMEN detailed corporate simulation system, PROSCREEN II strategic planning system and other custom developed software to support utility rate case filings including test year revenue requirements, rate base, operating income and pro-forma adjustments. Also utilized these software products for revenue simulation, budget preparation and cost-of-service analyses.

**1976 to  
1983:**

**The Toledo Edison Company:** Planning Supervisor.  
Responsible for financial planning activities including generation expansion planning, capital and expense budgeting, evaluation of tax law changes, rate case strategy and support and computerized financial modeling using proprietary and nonproprietary software products. Directed the modeling and evaluation of planning alternatives including:

Rate phase-ins.  
Construction project cancellations and write-offs.  
Construction project delays.  
Capacity swaps.  
Financing alternatives.  
Competitive pricing for off-system sales.  
Sale/leasebacks.

## RESUME OF LANE KOLLEN, VICE PRESIDENT

---

### CLIENTS SERVED

#### Industrial Companies and Groups

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Air Products and Chemicals, Inc.            | Lehigh Valley Power Committee          |
| Airco Industrial Gases                      | Maryland Industrial Group              |
| Alcan Aluminum                              | Multiple Intervenors (New York)        |
| Armco Advanced Materials Co.                | National Southwire                     |
| Armco Steel                                 | North Carolina Industrial              |
| Bethlehem Steel                             | Energy Consumers                       |
| CF&I Steel, L.P.                            | Occidental Chemical Corporation        |
| Climax Molybdenum Company                   | Ohio Energy Group                      |
| Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers     | Ohio Industrial Energy Consumers       |
| ELCON                                       | Ohio Manufacturers Association         |
| Enron Gas Pipeline Company                  | Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy    |
| Florida Industrial Power Users Group        | Users Group                            |
| Gallatin Steel                              | PSI Industrial Group                   |
| General Electric Company                    | Smith Cogeneration                     |
| GPU Industrial Intervenors                  | Taconite Intervenors (Minnesota)       |
| Indiana Industrial Group                    | West Penn Power Industrial Intervenors |
| Industrial Consumers for                    | West Virginia Energy Users Group       |
| Fair Utility Rates - Indiana                | Westvaco Corporation                   |
| Industrial Energy Consumers - Ohio          |  |
| Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. |  |
| Kimberly-Clark Company                      |  |

#### Regulatory Commissions and Government Agencies

Cities in Texas-New Mexico Power Company's Service Territory  
Cities in AEP Texas Central Company's Service Territory  
Cities in AEP Texas North Company's Service Territory  
Georgia Public Service Commission Staff  
Kentucky Attorney General's Office, Division of Consumer Protection  
Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff  
Maine Office of Public Advocate  
New York State Energy Office  
Office of Public Utility Counsel (Texas)

**RESUME OF LANE KOLLEN, VICE PRESIDENT**

---

**Utilities**

Allegheny Power System  
Atlantic City Electric Company  
Carolina Power & Light Company  
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company  
Delmarva Power & Light Company  
Duquesne Light Company  
General Public Utilities  
Georgia Power Company  
Middle South Services  
Nevada Power Company  
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation

Otter Tail Power Company  
Pacific Gas & Electric Company  
Public Service Electric & Gas  
Public Service of Oklahoma  
Rochester Gas and Electric  
Savannah Electric & Power Company  
Seminole Electric Cooperative  
Southern California Edison  
Talquin Electric Cooperative  
Tampa Electric  
Texas Utilities  
Toledo Edison Company



**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>                             | <b>Jurisdic.</b>                    | <b>Party</b>                                    | <b>Utility</b>                   | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 10/86       | U-17282<br>Interim                      | LA                                  | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff    | Gulf States Utilities            | Cash revenue requirements financial solvency.                            |
| 11/86       | U-17282<br>Interim Rebuttal             | LA                                  | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff    | Gulf States Utilities            | Cash revenue requirements financial solvency.                            |
| 12/86       | 9613                                    | KY                                  | Attorney General Div. of<br>Consumer Protection | Big Rivers Electric<br>Corp.     | Revenue requirements accounting adjustments<br>financial workout plan.   |
| 1/87        | U-17282<br>Interim                      | LA<br>19th Judicial<br>District Ct. | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff    | Gulf States Utilities            | Cash revenue requirements, financial solvency.                           |
| 3/87        | General Order 236                       | WV                                  | West Virginia Energy<br>Users' Group            | Monongahela Power<br>Co.         | Tax Reform Act of 1986.  |
| 4/87        | U-17282<br>Prudence                     | LA                                  | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff    | Gulf States Utilities            | Prudence of River Bend 1, economic analyses,<br>cancellation studies.    |
| 4/87        | M-100<br>Sub 113                        | NC                                  | North Carolina Industrial<br>Energy Consumers   | Duke Power Co.                   | Tax Reform Act of 1986.  |
| 5/87        | 86-524-E-SC                             | WV                                  | West Virginia Energy<br>Users' Group            | Monongahela Power<br>Co.         | Revenue requirements, Tax Reform Act of 1986.                            |
| 5/87        | U-17282 Case<br>In Chief                | LA                                  | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff    | Gulf States Utilities            | Revenue requirements, River Bend 1 phase-in plan,<br>financial solvency. |
| 7/87        | U-17282 Case<br>In Chief<br>Surrebuttal | LA                                  | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff    | Gulf States Utilities            | Revenue requirements, River Bend 1 phase-in plan,<br>financial solvency. |
| 7/87        | U-17282<br>Prudence<br>Surrebuttal      | LA                                  | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff    | Gulf States Utilities            | Prudence of River Bend 1, economic analyses,<br>cancellation studies.    |
| 7/87        | 86-524 E-SC<br>Rebuttal                 | WV                                  | West Virginia Energy<br>Users' Group            | Monongahela Power<br>Co.         | Revenue requirements, Tax Reform Act of 1986.                            |
| 8/87        | 9885                                    | KY                                  | Attorney General Div. of<br>Consumer Protection | Big Rivers Electric<br>Corp.     | Financial workout plan.  |
| 8/87        | E-015/GR-87-223                         | MN                                  | Taconite Intervenors                            | Minnesota Power &<br>Light Co.   | Revenue requirements, O&M expense, Tax Reform<br>Act of 1986.            |
| 10/87       | 870220-EI                               | FL                                  | Occidental Chemical Corp.                       | Florida Power Corp.              | Revenue requirements, O&M expense, Tax Reform<br>Act of 1986.            |
| 11/87       | 87-07-01                                | CT                                  | Connecticut Industrial<br>Energy Consumers      | Connecticut Light &<br>Power Co. | Tax Reform Act of 1986.  |
| 1/88        | U-17282                                 | LA<br>19th Judicial<br>District Ct. | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission          | Gulf States Utilities            | Revenue requirements, River Bend 1 phase-in plan,<br>rate of return.     |
| 2/88        | 9934                                    | KY                                  | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers        | Louisville Gas &<br>Electric Co. | Economics of Trimble County, completion.                                 |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>            | <b>Jurisdct.</b>                 | <b>Party</b>                              | <b>Utility</b>                              | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 2/88        | 10064                  | KY                               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers     | Louisville Gas & Electric Co.               | Revenue requirements, O&M expense, capital structure, excess deferred income taxes.                             |
| 5/88        | 10217                  | KY                               | Alcan Aluminum National Southwire         | Big Rivers Electric Corp.                   | Financial workout plan.   |
| 5/88        | M-87017-1C001          | PA                               | GPU Industrial Intervenors                | Metropolitan Edison Co.                     | Nonutility generator deferred cost recovery.  |
| 5/88        | M-87017-2C005          | PA                               | GPU Industrial Intervenors                | Pennsylvania Electric Co.                   | Nonutility generator deferred cost recovery.  |
| 6/88        | U-17282                | LA<br>19th Judicial District Ct. | Louisiana Public Service Commission       | Gulf States Utilities                       | Prudence of River Bend 1 economic analyses, cancellation studies, financial modeling.                           |
| 7/88        | M-87017-1C001 Rebuttal | PA                               | GPU Industrial Intervenors                | Metropolitan Edison Co.                     | Nonutility generator deferred cost recovery, SFAS No. 92.   |
| 7/88        | M-87017-2C005 Rebuttal | PA                               | GPU Industrial Intervenors                | Pennsylvania Electric Co.                   | Nonutility generator deferred cost recovery, SFAS No. 92.   |
| 9/88        | 88-05-25               | CT                               | Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers   | Connecticut Light & Power Co.               | Excess deferred taxes, O&M expenses.  |
| 9/88        | 10064 Rehearing        | KY                               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers     | Louisville Gas & Electric Co.               | Premature retirements, interest expense.  |
| 10/88       | 88-170-EL-AIR          | OH                               | Ohio Industrial Energy Consumers          | Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.         | Revenue requirements, phase-in, excess deferred taxes, O&M expenses, financial considerations, working capital. |
| 10/88       | 88-171-EL-AIR          | OH                               | Ohio Industrial Energy Consumers          | Toledo Edison Co.                           | Revenue requirements, phase-in, excess deferred taxes, O&M expenses, financial considerations, working capital. |
| 10/88       | 8800-355-EI            | FL                               | Florida Industrial Power Users' Group     | Florida Power & Light Co.                   | Tax Reform Act of 1986, tax expenses, O&M expenses, pension expense (SFAS No. 87).                              |
| 10/88       | 3780-U                 | GA                               | Georgia Public Service Commission Staff   | Atlanta Gas Light Co.                       | Pension expense (SFAS No. 87).  |
| 11/88       | U-17282 Remand         | LA                               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff | Gulf States Utilities                       | Rate base exclusion plan (SFAS No. 71).   |
| 12/88       | U-17970                | LA                               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff | AT&T Communications of South Central States | Pension expense (SFAS No. 87).  |
| 12/88       | U-17949 Rebuttal       | LA                               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff | South Central Bell                          | Compensated absences (SFAS No. 43), pension expense (SFAS No. 87), Part 32, income tax normalization.           |
| 2/89        | U-17282 Phase II       | LA                               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff | Gulf States Utilities                       | Revenue requirements, phase-in of River Bend 1, recovery of canceled plant.                                     |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b>    | <b>Case</b>                                 | <b>Jurisd. dict.</b>                            | <b>Party</b>                                       | <b>Utility</b>                                    | <b>Subject</b>   |
|----------------|---|---|--|---|--|
| 6/89           | 881602-EU<br>890326-EU                      | FL  | Talquin Electric<br>Cooperative                    | Talquin/City of<br>Tallahassee                    | Economic analyses, incremental cost-of-service,<br>average customer rates.     |
| 7/89           | U-17970                                     | LA  | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff       | AT&T<br>Communications of<br>South Central States | Pension expense (SFAS No. 87), compensated<br>absences (SFAS No. 43), Part 32. |
| 8/89           | 8555  | TX  | Occidental Chemical Corp.                          | Houston Lighting &<br>Power Co.                   | Cancellation cost recovery, tax expense, revenue<br>requirements.              |
| 8/89           | 3840-U                                      | GA  | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Staff         | Georgia Power Co.                                 | Promotional practices, advertising, economic<br>development.                   |
| 9/89           | U-17282<br>Phase II<br>Detailed             | LA  | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff       | Gulf States Utilities                             | Revenue requirements, detailed investigation.                                  |
| 10/89          | 8880  | TX  | Enron Gas Pipeline                                 | Texas-New Mexico<br>Power Co.                     | Deferred accounting treatment, sale/leaseback.                                 |
| 10/89          | 8928  | TX  | Enron Gas Pipeline                                 | Texas-New Mexico<br>Power Co.                     | Revenue requirements, imputed capital structure,<br>cash working capital.      |
| 10/89          | R-891364                                    | PA  | Philadelphia Area Industrial<br>Energy Users Group | Philadelphia Electric<br>Co.                      | Revenue requirements.  |
| 11/89<br>12/89 | R-891364<br>Surrebuttal<br>(2 Filings)      | PA  | Philadelphia Area Industrial<br>Energy Users Group | Philadelphia Electric<br>Co.                      | Revenue requirements, sale/leaseback.  |
| 1/90           | U-17282<br>Phase II<br>Detailed<br>Rebuttal | LA  | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff       | Gulf States Utilities                             | Revenue requirements, detailed investigation.                                  |
| 1/90           | U-17282<br>Phase III                        | LA  | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff       | Gulf States Utilities                             | Phase-in of River Bend 1, deregulated asset plan.                              |
| 3/90           | 890319-EI                                   | FL  | Florida Industrial Power<br>Users Group            | Florida Power & Light<br>Co.                      | O&M expenses, Tax Reform Act of 1986.  |
| 4/90           | 890319-EI<br>Rebuttal                       | FL  | Florida Industrial Power<br>Users Group            | Florida Power & Light<br>Co.                      | O&M expenses, Tax Reform Act of 1986.  |
| 4/90           | U-17282                                     | LA<br>19 <sup>th</sup> Judicial<br>District Ct. | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission             | Gulf States Utilities                             | Fuel clause, gain on sale of utility assets.                                   |
| 9/90           | 90-158                                      | KY  | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers           | Louisville Gas &<br>Electric Co.                  | Revenue requirements, post-test year additions,<br>forecasted test year.       |
| 12/90          | U-17282<br>Phase IV                         | LA  | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff       | Gulf States Utilities                             | Revenue requirements.  |
| 3/91           | 29327, et. al.                              | NY  | Multiple Intervenors                               | Niagara Mohawk<br>Power Corp.                     | Incentive regulation.  |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>          | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>   | <b>Utility</b>                          | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|----------------------|------------------|--|---|--|
| 5/91        | 9945                 | TX               | Office of Public Utility<br>Counsel of Texas   | El Paso Electric Co.                    | Financial modeling, economic analyses, prudence of Palo Verde 3.   |
| 9/91        | P-910511<br>P-910512 | PA               | Allegheny Ludlum Corp.,<br>Armco Advanced Materials<br>Co., The West Penn Power<br>Industrial Users' Group       | West Penn Power<br>Co.                  | Recovery of CAAA costs, least cost financing.  |
| 9/91        | 91-231-E-NC          | WV               | West Virginia Energy Users<br>Group  | Monongahela Power<br>Co.                | Recovery of CAAA costs, least cost financing.  |
| 11/91       | U-17282              | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff   | Gulf States Utilities                   | Asset impairment, deregulated asset plan, revenue requirements.  |
| 12/91       | 91-410-EL-AIR        | OH               | Air Products and<br>Chemicals, Inc., Armco<br>Steel Co., General Electric<br>Co., Industrial Energy<br>Consumers | Cincinnati Gas &<br>Electric Co.        | Revenue requirements, phase-in plan.   |
| 12/91       | PUC Docket<br>10200  | TX               | Office of Public Utility<br>Counsel of Texas   | Texas-New Mexico<br>Power Co.           | Financial integrity, strategic planning, declined business affiliations.                                       |
| 5/92        | 910890-EI            | FL               | Occidental Chemical Corp.  | Florida Power Corp.                     | Revenue requirements, O&M expense, pension expense, OPEB expense, fossil dismantling, nuclear decommissioning. |
| 8/92        | R-00922314           | PA               | GPU Industrial Intervenors   | Metropolitan Edison<br>Co.              | Incentive regulation, performance rewards, purchased power risk, OPEB expense.                                 |
| 9/92        | 92-043               | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Consumers   | Generic Proceeding                      | OPEB expense.  |
| 9/92        | 920324-EI            | FL               | Florida Industrial Power<br>Users' Group   | Tampa Electric Co.                      | OPEB expense.  |
| 9/92        | 39348                | IN               | Indiana Industrial Group   | Generic Proceeding                      | OPEB expense.  |
| 9/92        | 910840-PU            | FL               | Florida Industrial Power<br>Users' Group   | Generic Proceeding                      | OPEB expense.  |
| 9/92        | 39314                | IN               | Industrial Consumers for<br>Fair Utility Rates   | Indiana Michigan<br>Power Co.           | OPEB expense.  |
| 11/92       | U-19904              | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff   | Gulf States Utilities<br>/Entergy Corp. | Merger.  |
| 11/92       | 8469                 | MD               | Westvaco Corp., Eastalco<br>Aluminum Co.   | Potomac Edison Co.                      | OPEB expense.  |
| 11/92       | 92-1715-AU-COI       | OH               | Ohio Manufacturers<br>Association  | Generic Proceeding                      | OPEB expense.  |
| 12/92       | R-00922378           | PA               | Armco Advanced Materials<br>Co., The WPP Industrial<br>Intervenors   | West Penn Power<br>Co.                  | Incentive regulation, performance rewards, purchased power risk, OPEB expense.                                 |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>                              | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>  | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|--|------------------|---|--|--|
| 12/92       | U-19949                                  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff                           | South Central Bell                                     | Affiliate transactions, cost allocations, merger.  |
| 12/92       | R-00922479                               | PA               | Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users' Group                    | Philadelphia Electric Co.                              | OPEB expense.  |
| 1/93        | 8487                                     | MD               | Maryland Industrial Group   | Baltimore Gas & Electric Co.,<br>Bethlehem Steel Corp. | OPEB expense, deferred fuel, CWIP in rate base.  |
| 1/93        | 39498                                    | IN               | PSI Industrial Group  | PSI Energy, Inc.                                       | Refunds due to over-collection of taxes on Marble Hill cancellation.   |
| 3/93        | 92-11-11                                 | CT               | Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers                             | Connecticut Light & Power Co                           | OPEB expense.  |
| 3/93        | U-19904<br>(Surrebuttal)                 | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff                           | Gulf States Utilities /Entergy Corp.                   | Merger.  |
| 3/93        | 93-01-EL-EFC                             | OH               | Ohio Industrial Energy Consumers                                    | Ohio Power Co.   | Affiliate transactions, fuel.  |
| 3/93        | EC92-21000<br>ER92-806-000               | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff                           | Gulf States Utilities /Entergy Corp.                   | Merger.  |
| 4/93        | 92-1464-EL-AIR                           | OH               | Air Products Armco Steel Industrial Energy Consumers                | Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.                          | Revenue requirements, phase-in plan.   |
| 4/93        | EC92-21000<br>ER92-806-000<br>(Rebuttal) | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission                                 | Gulf States Utilities /Entergy Corp.                   | Merger.  |
| 9/93        | 93-113                                   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers                               | Kentucky Utilities                                     | Fuel clause and coal contract refund.  |
| 9/93        | 92-490,<br>92-490A,<br>90-360-C          | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers and Kentucky Attorney General | Big Rivers Electric Corp.                              | Disallowances and restitution for excessive fuel costs, illegal and improper payments, recovery of mine closure costs. |
| 10/93       | U-17735                                  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff                           | Cajun Electric Power Cooperative                       | Revenue requirements, debt restructuring agreement, River Bend cost recovery.  |
| 1/94        | U-20647                                  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff                           | Gulf States Utilities Co.                              | Audit and investigation into fuel clause costs.  |
| 4/94        | U-20647<br>(Surrebuttal)                 | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff                           | Gulf States Utilities Co.                              | Nuclear and fossil unit performance, fuel costs, fuel clause principles and guidelines.                                |
| 4/94        | U-20647<br>(Supplemental Surrebuttal)    | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff                           | Gulf States Utilities Co.                              | Audit and investigation into fuel clause costs.  |
| 5/94        | U-20178                                  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff                           | Louisiana Power & Light Co.                            | Planning and quantification issues of least cost integrated resource plan.   |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>  | <b>Jurisdct.</b> | <b>Party</b>   | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|--|------------------|--|---|--|
| 9/94        | U-19904<br>Initial Post-Merger<br>Earnings Review                  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                     | Gulf States Utilities<br>Co.  | River Bend phase-in plan, deregulated asset plan,<br>capital structure, other revenue requirement issues.                                  |
| 9/94        | U-17735  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                     | Cajun Electric Power<br>Cooperative                                     | G&T cooperative ratemaking policies, exclusion of<br>River Bend, other revenue requirement issues.   |
| 10/94       | 3905-U   | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Staff                       | Southern Bell<br>Telephone Co.  | Incentive rate plan, earnings review.  |
| 10/94       | 5258-U   | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Staff                       | Southern Bell<br>Telephone Co.  | Alternative regulation, cost allocation.   |
| 11/94       | U-19904<br>Initial Post-Merger<br>Earnings Review<br>(Surrebuttal) | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                     | Gulf States Utilities<br>Co.  | River Bend phase-in plan, deregulated asset plan,<br>capital structure, other revenue requirement issues.                                  |
| 11/94       | U-17735<br>(Rebuttal)  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                     | Cajun Electric Power<br>Cooperative                                     | G&T cooperative ratemaking policy, exclusion of<br>River Bend, other revenue requirement issues.   |
| 4/95        | R-00943271   | PA               | PP&L Industrial Customer<br>Alliance                             | Pennsylvania Power<br>& Light Co.                                       | Revenue requirements. Fossil dismantling, nuclear<br>decommissioning.  |
| 6/95        | 3905-U<br>Rebuttal   | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission                             | Southern Bell<br>Telephone Co.  | Incentive regulation, affiliate transactions, revenue<br>requirements, rate refund.  |
| 6/95        | U-19904<br>(Direct)  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                     | Gulf States Utilities<br>Co.  | Gas, coal, nuclear fuel costs, contract prudence,<br>base/fuel realignment.  |
| 10/95       | 95-02614   | TN               | Tennessee Office of the<br>Attorney General<br>Consumer Advocate | BellSouth<br>Telecommunications,<br>Inc.                                | Affiliate transactions.  |
| 10/95       | U-21485<br>(Direct)  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                     | Gulf States Utilities<br>Co.  | Nuclear O&M, River Bend phase-in plan, base/fuel<br>realignment, NOL and AltMin asset deferred taxes,<br>other revenue requirement issues. |
| 11/95       | U-19904<br>(Surrebuttal)   | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                     | Gulf States Utilities<br>Co. Division                                   | Gas, coal, nuclear fuel costs, contract prudence,<br>base/fuel realignment.  |
| 11/95       | U-21485<br>(Supplemental<br>Direct)                                | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                     | Gulf States Utilities<br>Co.  | Nuclear O&M, River Bend phase-in plan, base/fuel<br>realignment, NOL and AltMin asset deferred taxes,<br>other revenue requirement issues. |
| 12/95       | U-21485<br>(Surrebuttal)   |                  |  |   |  |
| 1/96        | 95-299-EL-AIR<br>95-300-EL-AIR                                     | OH               | Industrial Energy<br>Consumers                                   | The Toledo Edison<br>Co., The Cleveland<br>Electric Illuminating<br>Co. | Competition, asset write-offs and revaluation, O&M<br>expense, other revenue requirement issues.   |
| 2/96        | PUC Docket<br>14965  | TX               | Office of Public Utility<br>Counsel                              | Central Power &<br>Light  | Nuclear decommissioning.   |
| 5/96        | 95-485-LCS   | NM               | City of Las Cruces   | El Paso Electric Co.  | Stranded cost recovery, municipalization.  |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b>   | <b>Case</b>                         | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>  | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>  |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|--|---|
| 7/96          | 8725                                | MD               | The Maryland Industrial Group and Redland Genstar, Inc.                         | Baltimore Gas & Electric Co., Potomac Electric Power Co., and Constellation Energy Corp. | Merger savings, tracking mechanism, earnings sharing plan, revenue requirement issues.  |
| 9/96<br>11/96 | U-22092<br>U-22092<br>(Surrebuttal) | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff                                       | Entergy Gulf States, Inc.  | River Bend phase-in plan, base/fuel realignment, NOL and AltMin asset deferred taxes, other revenue requirement issues, allocation of regulated/nonregulated costs. |
| 10/96         | 96-327                              | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.                                     | Big Rivers Electric Corp.  | Environmental surcharge recoverable costs.  |
| 2/97          | R-00973877                          | PA               | Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group                                 | PECO Energy Co.  | Stranded cost recovery, regulatory assets and liabilities, intangible transition charge, revenue requirements.  |
| 3/97          | 96-489                              | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.                                     | Kentucky Power Co.   | Environmental surcharge recoverable costs, system agreements, allowance inventory, jurisdictional allocation.   |
| 6/97          | TO-97-397                           | MO               | MCI Telecommunications Corp., Inc., MCImetro Access Transmission Services, Inc. | Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.  | Price cap regulation, revenue requirements, rate of return.   |
| 6/97          | R-00973953                          | PA               | Philadelphia Area Industrial Energy Users Group                                 | PECO Energy Co.  | Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning.  |
| 7/97          | R-00973954                          | PA               | PP&L Industrial Customer Alliance   | Pennsylvania Power & Light Co.   | Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning.  |
| 7/97          | U-22092                             | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff                                       | Entergy Gulf States, Inc.  | Depreciation rates and methodologies, River Bend phase-in plan.   |
| 8/97          | 97-300                              | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.                                     | Louisville Gas & Electric Co., Kentucky Utilities Co.                                    | Merger policy, cost savings, surcredit sharing mechanism, revenue requirements, rate of return.   |
| 8/97          | R-00973954<br>(Surrebuttal)         | PA               | PP&L Industrial Customer Alliance   | Pennsylvania Power & Light Co.   | Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning.  |
| 10/97         | 97-204                              | KY               | Alcan Aluminum Corp. Southwire Co.  | Big Rivers Electric Corp.  | Restructuring, revenue requirements, reasonableness.  |
| 10/97         | R-974008                            | PA               | Metropolitan Edison Industrial Users Group                                      | Metropolitan Edison Co.  | Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning, revenue requirements.                              |
| 10/97         | R-974009                            | PA               | Penelec Industrial Customer Alliance  | Pennsylvania Electric Co.  | Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs, regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil decommissioning, revenue requirements.                              |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>  | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>  | <b>Utility</b>                | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|--|------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 11/97       | 97-204<br>(Rebuttal)   | KY               | Alcan Aluminum Corp.<br>Southwire Co.                                 | Big Rivers Electric<br>Corp.  | Restructuring, revenue requirements, reasonableness<br>of rates, cost allocation.   |
| 11/97       | U-22491  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                          | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.  | Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, other<br>revenue requirement issues.  |
| 11/97       | R-00973953<br>(Surrebuttal)  | PA               | Philadelphia Area Industrial<br>Energy Users Group                    | PECO Energy Co.               | Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs,<br>regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil<br>decommissioning.  |
| 11/97       | R-973981   | PA               | West Penn Power Industrial<br>Intervenors                             | West Penn Power<br>Co.        | Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs,<br>regulatory assets, liabilities, fossil decommissioning,<br>revenue requirements, securitization.                |
| 11/97       | R-974104   | PA               | Duquesne Industrial<br>Intervenors                                    | Duquesne Light Co.            | Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs,<br>regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil<br>decommissioning, revenue requirements,<br>securitization. |
| 12/97       | R-973981<br>(Surrebuttal)  | PA               | West Penn Power Industrial<br>Intervenors                             | West Penn Power<br>Co.        | Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs,<br>regulatory assets, liabilities, fossil decommissioning,<br>revenue requirements.                                |
| 12/97       | R-974104<br>(Surrebuttal)  | PA               | Duquesne Industrial<br>Intervenors                                    | Duquesne Light Co.            | Restructuring, deregulation, stranded costs,<br>regulatory assets, liabilities, nuclear and fossil<br>decommissioning, revenue requirements,<br>securitization. |
| 1/98        | U-22491<br>(Surrebuttal)   | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                          | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.  | Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, other<br>revenue requirement issues.  |
| 2/98        | 8774   | MD               | Westvaco  | Potomac Edison Co.            | Merger of Duquesne, AE, customer safeguards,<br>savings sharing.  |
| 3/98        | U-22092<br>(Allocated<br>Stranded Cost<br>Issues)                  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                          | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.  | Restructuring, stranded costs, regulatory assets,<br>securitization, regulatory mitigation.   |
| 3/98        | 8390-U   | GA               | Georgia Natural Gas<br>Group, Georgia Textile<br>Manufacturers Assoc. | Atlanta Gas Light Co.         | Restructuring, unbundling, stranded costs, incentive<br>regulation, revenue requirements.   |
| 3/98        | U-22092<br>(Allocated<br>Stranded Cost<br>Issues)<br>(Surrebuttal) | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                          | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.  | Restructuring, stranded costs, regulatory assets,<br>securitization, regulatory mitigation.   |
| 3/98        | U-22491<br>(Supplemental<br>Surrebuttal)                           | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                          | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.  | Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, other<br>revenue requirement issues.  |
| 10/98       | 97-596   | ME               | Maine Office of the Public<br>Advocate                                | Bangor Hydro-<br>Electric Co. | Restructuring, unbundling, stranded costs, T&D<br>revenue requirements.   |



**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>                             | <b>Jurisdiction</b> | <b>Party</b>                                      | <b>Utility</b>                   | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|---|---------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 10/98       | 9355-U                                  | GA                  | Georgia Public Service Commission Adversary Staff | Georgia Power Co.                | Affiliate transactions.  |
| 10/98       | U-17735 Rebuttal                        | LA                  | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff         | Cajun Electric Power Cooperative | G&T cooperative ratemaking policy, other revenue requirement issues.                                     |
| 11/98       | U-23327                                 | LA                  | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff         | SWEPCO, CSW and AEP              | Merger policy, savings sharing mechanism, affiliate transaction conditions.                              |
| 12/98       | U-23358 (Direct)                        | LA                  | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff         | Entergy Gulf States, Inc.        | Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, tax issues, and other revenue requirement issues.        |
| 12/98       | 98-577                                  | ME                  | Maine Office of Public Advocate                   | Maine Public Service Co.         | Restructuring, unbundling, stranded cost, T&D revenue requirements.                                      |
| 1/99        | 98-10-07                                | CT                  | Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers           | United Illuminating Co.          | Stranded costs, investment tax credits, accumulated deferred income taxes, excess deferred income taxes. |
| 3/99        | U-23358 (Surrebuttal)                   | LA                  | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff         | Entergy Gulf States, Inc.        | Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, tax issues, and other revenue requirement issues.        |
| 3/99        | 98-474                                  | KY                  | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.       | Louisville Gas and Electric Co.  | Revenue requirements, alternative forms of regulation.   |
| 3/99        | 98-426                                  | KY                  | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.       | Kentucky Utilities Co.           | Revenue requirements, alternative forms of regulation.   |
| 3/99        | 99-082                                  | KY                  | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.       | Louisville Gas and Electric Co.  | Revenue requirements.  |
| 3/99        | 99-083                                  | KY                  | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.       | Kentucky Utilities Co.           | Revenue requirements.  |
| 4/99        | U-23358 (Supplemental Surrebuttal)      | LA                  | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff         | Entergy Gulf States, Inc.        | Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, tax issues, and other revenue requirement issues.        |
| 4/99        | 99-03-04                                | CT                  | Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers           | United Illuminating Co.          | Regulatory assets and liabilities, stranded costs, recovery mechanisms.                                  |
| 4/99        | 99-02-05                                | CT                  | Connecticut Industrial Utility Customers          | Connecticut Light and Power Co.  | Regulatory assets and liabilities, stranded costs, recovery mechanisms.                                  |
| 5/99        | 98-426<br>99-082<br>(Additional Direct) | KY                  | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.       | Louisville Gas and Electric Co.  | Revenue requirements.  |
| 5/99        | 98-474<br>99-083<br>(Additional Direct) | KY                  | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.       | Kentucky Utilities Co.           | Revenue requirements.  |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>  | <b>Jurisdiction</b> | <b>Party</b>  | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|--|---------------------|---|---|---|
| 5/99        | 98-426<br>98-474<br>(Response to Amended Applications) | KY                  | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.   | Louisville Gas and Electric Co.,<br>Kentucky Utilities Co.                                | Alternative regulation.   |
| 6/99        | 97-596   | ME                  | Maine Office of Public Advocate   | Bangor Hydro-Electric Co.   | Request for accounting order regarding electric industry restructuring costs.   |
| 7/99        | U-23358  | LA                  | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff   | Entergy Gulf States, Inc.   | Affiliate transactions, cost allocations.   |
| 7/99        | 99-03-35   | CT                  | Connecticut Industrial Energy Consumers   | United Illuminating Co.   | Stranded costs, regulatory assets, tax effects of asset divestiture.  |
| 7/99        | U-23327  | LA                  | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff   | Southwestern Electric Power Co., Central and South West Corp, American Electric Power Co. | Merger Settlement and Stipulation.  |
| 7/99        | 97-596<br>Surrebuttal                                  | ME                  | Maine Office of Public Advocate   | Bangor Hydro-Electric Co.   | Restructuring, unbundling, stranded cost, T&D revenue requirements.   |
| 7/99        | 98-0452-E-GI   | WV                  | West Virginia Energy Users Group  | Monongahela Power, Potomac Edison, Appalachian Power, Wheeling Power                      | Regulatory assets and liabilities.  |
| 8/99        | 98-577<br>Surrebuttal                                  | ME                  | Maine Office of Public Advocate   | Maine Public Service Co.  | Restructuring, unbundling, stranded costs, T&D revenue requirements.  |
| 8/99        | 98-426<br>99-082<br>Rebuttal                           | KY                  | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.   | Louisville Gas and Electric Co.   | Revenue requirements.   |
| 8/99        | 98-474<br>98-083<br>Rebuttal                           | KY                  | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.   | Kentucky Utilities Co.  | Revenue requirements.   |
| 8/99        | 98-0452-E-GI<br>Rebuttal                               | WV                  | West Virginia Energy Users Group  | Monongahela Power, Potomac Edison, Appalachian Power, Wheeling Power                      | Regulatory assets and liabilities.  |
| 10/99       | U-24182<br>Direct                                      | LA                  | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff   | Entergy Gulf States, Inc.   | Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, affiliate transactions, tax issues, and other revenue requirement issues. |
| 11/99       | PUC Docket 21527                                       | TX                  | The Dallas-Fort Worth Hospital Council and Coalition of Independent Colleges and Universities | TXU Electric  | Restructuring, stranded costs, taxes, securitization.   |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>   | <b>Jurisdct.</b> | <b>Party</b>   | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|---|------------------|--|--|---|
| 11/99       | U-23358<br>Surrebuttal<br>Affiliate<br>Transactions<br>Review | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff   | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.   | Service company affiliate transaction costs.  |
| 01/00       | U-24182<br>Surrebuttal  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff   | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.   | Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs,<br>affiliate transactions, tax issues, and other revenue<br>requirement issues.                         |
| 04/00       | 99-1212-EL-ETP<br>99-1213-EL-ATA<br>99-1214-EL-AAM            | OH               | Greater Cleveland Growth<br>Association  | First Energy<br>(Cleveland Electric<br>Illuminating, Toledo<br>Edison) | Historical review, stranded costs, regulatory assets,<br>liabilities.   |
| 05/00       | 2000-107  | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.   | Kentucky Power Co.   | ECR surcharge roll-in to base rates.  |
| 05/00       | U-24182<br>Supplemental<br>Direct                             | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff   | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.   | Affiliate expense proforma adjustments.   |
| 05/00       | A-110550F0147   | PA               | Philadelphia Area Industrial<br>Energy Users Group   | PECO Energy  | Merger between PECO and Unicom.   |
| 05/00       | 99-1658-EL-ETP  | OH               | AK Steel Corp.   | Cincinnati Gas &<br>Electric Co.                                       | Regulatory transition costs, including regulatory<br>assets and liabilities, SFAS 109, ADIT, EDIT, ITC.   |
| 07/00       | PUC Docket<br>22344   | TX               | The Dallas-Fort Worth<br>Hospital Council and The<br>Coalition of Independent<br>Colleges and Universities | Statewide Generic<br>Proceeding  | Escalation of O&M expenses for unbundled T&D<br>revenue requirements in projected test year.  |
| 07/00       | U-21453   | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | SWEPCO   | Stranded costs, regulatory assets and liabilities.  |
| 08/00       | U-24064   | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff   | CLECO  | Affiliate transaction pricing ratemaking principles,<br>subsidization of nonregulated affiliates, ratemaking<br>adjustments.                            |
| 10/00       | SOAH Docket<br>473-00-1015<br>PUC Docket<br>22350             | TX               | The Dallas-Fort Worth<br>Hospital Council and The<br>Coalition of Independent<br>Colleges and Universities | TXU Electric Co.   | Restructuring, T&D revenue requirements, mitigation,<br>regulatory assets and liabilities.  |
| 10/00       | R-00974104<br>Affidavit                                       | PA               | Duquesne Industrial<br>Intervenors   | Duquesne Light Co.   | Final accounting for stranded costs, including<br>treatment of auction proceeds, taxes, capital costs,<br>switchback costs, and excess pension funding. |
| 11/00       | P-00001837<br>R-00974008<br>P-00001838<br>R-00974009          | PA               | Metropolitan Edison<br>Industrial Users Group<br>Penelec Industrial<br>Customer Alliance                   | Metropolitan Edison<br>Co., Pennsylvania<br>Electric Co.               | Final accounting for stranded costs, including<br>treatment of auction proceeds, taxes, regulatory<br>assets and liabilities, transaction costs.        |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>  | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>  | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|--|------------------|---|--|--|
| 12/00       | U-21453,<br>U-20925,<br>U-22092<br>(Subdocket C)<br>Surrebuttal  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                              | SWEPCO   | Stranded costs, regulatory assets.   |
| 01/01       | U-24993<br>Direct  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                              | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.                             | Allocation of regulated and nonregulated costs, tax<br>issues, and other revenue requirement issues.                 |
| 01/01       | U-21453,<br>U-20925,<br>U-22092<br>(Subdocket B)<br>Surrebuttal  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                              | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.                             | Industry restructuring, business separation plan,<br>organization structure, hold harmless conditions,<br>financing. |
| 01/01       | Case No.<br>2000-386   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                            | Louisville Gas &<br>Electric Co.                         | Recovery of environmental costs, surcharge<br>mechanism.   |
| 01/01       | Case No.<br>2000-439   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                            | Kentucky Utilities Co.                                   | Recovery of environmental costs, surcharge<br>mechanism.   |
| 02/01       | A-110300F0095<br>A-110400F0040   | PA               | Met-Ed Industrial Users<br>Group, Penelec Industrial<br>Customer Alliance | GPU, Inc.<br>FirstEnergy Corp.                           | Merger, savings, reliability.  |
| 03/01       | P-00001860<br>P-00001861   | PA               | Met-Ed Industrial Users<br>Group, Penelec Industrial<br>Customer Alliance | Metropolitan Edison<br>Co., Pennsylvania<br>Electric Co. | Recovery of costs due to provider of last resort<br>obligation.  |
| 04/01       | U-21453,<br>U-20925,<br>U-22092<br>(Subdocket B)<br>Settlement Term<br>Sheet   | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                              | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.                             | Business separation plan: settlement agreement on<br>overall plan structure.   |
| 04/01       | U-21453,<br>U-20925,<br>U-22092<br>(Subdocket B)<br>Contested Issues   | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                              | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.                             | Business separation plan: agreements, hold harmless<br>conditions, separations methodology.                          |
| 05/01       | U-21453,<br>U-20925,<br>U-22092<br>(Subdocket B)<br>Contested Issues<br>Transmission and<br>Distribution<br>Rebuttal | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                              | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.                             | Business separation plan: agreements, hold harmless<br>conditions, separations methodology.                          |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>  | <b>Jurisdct.</b> | <b>Party</b>   | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|--|------------------|--|---|--|
| 07/01       | U-21453,<br>U-20925,<br>U-22092<br>(Subdocket B)<br>Transmission and<br>Distribution<br>Term Sheet | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff   | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.  | Business separation plan: settlement agreement on<br>T&D issues, agreements necessary to implement<br>T&D separations, hold harmless conditions,<br>separations methodology. |
| 10/01       | 14000-U  | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Adversary<br>Staff  | Georgia Power<br>Company  | Revenue requirements, Rate Plan, fuel clause<br>recovery.  |
| 11/01       | 14311-U<br>Direct Panel with<br>Bolin Killings   | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Adversary<br>Staff  | Atlanta Gas Light Co  | Revenue requirements, revenue forecast, O&M<br>expense, depreciation, plant additions, cash working<br>capital.  |
| 11/01       | U-25687<br>Direct  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff   | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.  | Revenue requirements, capital structure, allocation of<br>regulated and nonregulated costs, River Bend uprate.   |
| 02/02       | PUC Docket<br>25230  | TX               | The Dallas-Fort Worth<br>Hospital Council and the<br>Coalition of Independent<br>Colleges and Universities | TXU Electric  | Stipulation. Regulatory assets, securitization<br>financing.   |
| 02/02       | U-25687<br>Surrebuttal   | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff   | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.  | Revenue requirements, corporate franchise tax,<br>conversion to LLC, River Bend uprate.  |
| 03/02       | 14311-U<br>Rebuttal Panel<br>with Bolin Killings   | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Adversary<br>Staff  | Atlanta Gas Light Co.   | Revenue requirements, earnings sharing plan,<br>service quality standards.   |
| 03/02       | 14311-U<br>Rebuttal Panel<br>with Michelle L.<br>Thebert   | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Adversary<br>Staff  | Atlanta Gas Light Co.   | Revenue requirements, revenue forecast, O&M<br>expense, depreciation, plant additions, cash working<br>capital.  |
| 03/02       | 001148-EI  | FL               | South Florida Hospital and<br>Healthcare Assoc.  | Florida Power & Light<br>Co.  | Revenue requirements. Nuclear life extension, storm<br>damage accruals and reserve, capital structure, O&M<br>expense.   |
| 04/02       | U-25687 (Suppl.<br>Surrebuttal)  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.  | Revenue requirements, corporate franchise tax,<br>conversion to LLC, River Bend uprate.  |
| 04/02       | U-21453,<br>U-20925<br>U-22092<br>(Subdocket C)  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | SWEPCO  | Business separation plan, T&D Term Sheet,<br>separations methodologies, hold harmless conditions.  |
| 08/02       | EL01-88-000  | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | Entergy Services,<br>Inc. and the Entergy<br>Operating<br>Companies | System Agreement, production cost equalization,<br>tariffs.  |
| 08/02       | U-25888  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff   | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc. and Entergy<br>Louisiana, Inc.         | System Agreement, production cost disparities,<br>prudence.  |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>  | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>                                  | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|--|------------------|---|--|--|
| 09/02       | 2002-00224<br>2002-00225   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utilities Customers, Inc. | Kentucky Utilities Co.,<br>Louisville Gas &<br>Electric Co.  | Line losses and fuel clause recovery associated with off-system sales.   |
| 11/02       | 2002-00146<br>2002-00147   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utilities Customers, Inc. | Kentucky Utilities Co.,<br>Louisville Gas &<br>Electric Co.  | Environmental compliance costs and surcharge recovery.   |
| 01/03       | 2002-00169   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utilities Customers, Inc. | Kentucky Power Co.   | Environmental compliance costs and surcharge recovery.   |
| 04/03       | 2002-00429<br>2002-00430   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utilities Customers, Inc. | Kentucky Utilities Co.,<br>Louisville Gas &<br>Electric Co.  | Extension of merger surcredit, flaws in Companies' studies.  |
| 04/03       | U-26527  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff     | Entergy Gulf States, Inc.  | Revenue requirements, corporate franchise tax, conversion to LLC, capital structure, post-test year adjustments.       |
| 06/03       | EL01-88-000<br>Rebuttal  | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission           | Entergy Services, Inc. and the Entergy Operating Companies   | System Agreement, production cost equalization, tariffs.   |
| 06/03       | 2003-00068   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers         | Kentucky Utilities Co.   | Environmental cost recovery, correction of base rate error.  |
| 11/03       | ER03-753-000   | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission           | Entergy Services, Inc. and the Entergy Operating Companies   | Unit power purchases and sale cost-based tariff pursuant to System Agreement.  |
| 11/03       | ER03-583-000,<br>ER03-583-001,<br>ER03-583-002<br><br>ER03-681-000,<br>ER03-681-001<br><br>ER03-682-000,<br>ER03-682-001,<br>ER03-682-002<br><br>ER03-744-000,<br>ER03-744-001<br>(Consolidated) | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission           | Entergy Services, Inc., the Entergy Operating Companies, EWO Marketing, L.P, and Entergy Power, Inc. | Unit power purchases and sale agreements, contractual provisions, projected costs, levelized rates, and formula rates. |
| 12/03       | U-26527<br>Surrebuttal   | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff     | Entergy Gulf States, Inc.  | Revenue requirements, corporate franchise tax, conversion to LLC, capital structure, post-test year adjustments.       |
| 12/03       | 2003-0334<br>2003-0335   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.   | Kentucky Utilities Co.,<br>Louisville Gas &<br>Electric Co.  | Earnings Sharing Mechanism.  |
| 12/03       | U-27136  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff     | Entergy Louisiana, Inc.  | Purchased power contracts between affiliates, terms and conditions.  |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>   | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>  | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|---|------------------|---|---|---|
| 03/04       | U-26527<br>Supplemental<br>Surrebuttal                              | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff            | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.  | Revenue requirements, corporate franchise tax,<br>conversion to LLC, capital structure, post-test year<br>adjustments.  |
| 03/04       | 2003-00433  | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.          | Louisville Gas &<br>Electric Co.                                    | Revenue requirements, depreciation rates, O&M<br>expense, deferrals and amortization, earnings sharing<br>mechanism, merger surcredit, VDT surcredit.   |
| 03/04       | 2003-00434  | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.          | Kentucky Utilities Co.  | Revenue requirements, depreciation rates, O&M<br>expense, deferrals and amortization, earnings sharing<br>mechanism, merger surcredit, VDT surcredit.   |
| 03/04       | SOAH Docket<br>473-04-2459<br>PUC Docket<br>29206                   | TX               | Cities Served by Texas-<br>New Mexico Power Co.         | Texas-New Mexico<br>Power Co.                                       | Stranded costs true-up, including valuation issues,<br>ITC, ADIT, excess earnings.  |
| 05/04       | 04-169-EL-UNC   | OH               | Ohio Energy Group, Inc.                                 | Columbus Southern<br>Power Co. & Ohio<br>Power Co.                  | Rate stabilization plan, deferrals, T&D rate increases,<br>earnings.  |
| 06/04       | SOAH Docket<br>473-04-4555<br>PUC Docket<br>29526                   | TX               | Houston Council for Health<br>and Education             | CenterPoint Energy<br>Houston Electric                              | Stranded costs true-up, including valuation issues,<br>ITC, EDIT, excess mitigation credits, capacity auction<br>true-up revenues, interest.  |
| 08/04       | SOAH Docket<br>473-04-4555<br>PUC Docket<br>29526<br>(Suppl Direct) | TX               | Houston Council for Health<br>and Education             | CenterPoint Energy<br>Houston Electric                              | Interest on stranded cost pursuant to Texas Supreme<br>Court remand.  |
| 09/04       | U-23327<br>Subdocket B  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff            | SWEPCO  | Fuel and purchased power expenses recoverable<br>through fuel adjustment clause, trading activities,<br>compliance with terms of various LPSC Orders.   |
| 10/04       | U-23327<br>Subdocket A  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff            | SWEPCO  | Revenue requirements.   |
| 12/04       | Case Nos.<br>2004-00321,<br>2004-00372                              | KY               | Gallatin Steel Co.                                      | East Kentucky Power<br>Cooperative, Inc., Big<br>Sandy Recc, et al. | Environmental cost recovery, qualified costs, TIER<br>requirements, cost allocation.  |
| 01/05       | 30485   | TX               | Houston Council for Health<br>and Education             | CenterPoint Energy<br>Houston Electric, LLC                         | Stranded cost true-up including regulatory Central Co.<br>assets and liabilities, ITC, EDIT, capacity auction,<br>proceeds, excess mitigation credits, retrospective and<br>prospective ADIT. |
| 02/05       | 18638-U   | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Adversary<br>Staff | Atlanta Gas Light Co.   | Revenue requirements.   |
| 02/05       | 18638-U<br>Panel with<br>Tony Wackerly                              | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Adversary<br>Staff | Atlanta Gas Light Co.   | Comprehensive rate plan, pipeline replacement<br>program surcharge, performance based rate plan.  |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>                                      | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>  | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|--|------------------|---|---|---|
| 02/05       | 18638-U<br>Panel with<br>Michelle Thebert        | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Adversary<br>Staff | Atlanta Gas Light Co.                                   | Energy conservation, economic development, and<br>tariff issues.  |
| 03/05       | Case Nos.<br>2004-00426,<br>2004-00421           | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.          | Kentucky Utilities Co.,<br>Louisville Gas &<br>Electric | Environmental cost recovery, Jobs Creation Act of<br>2004 and §199 deduction, excess common equity<br>ratio, deferral and amortization of nonrecurring O&M<br>expense.  |
| 06/05       | 2005-00068                                       | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.          | Kentucky Power Co.                                      | Environmental cost recovery, Jobs Creation Act of<br>2004 and §199 deduction, margins on allowances<br>used for AEP system sales.   |
| 06/05       | 050045-EI  | FL               | South Florida Hospital and<br>Healthcare Assoc.         | Florida Power & Light<br>Co.                            | Storm damage expense and reserve, RTO costs,<br>O&M expense projections, return on equity<br>performance incentive, capital structure, selective<br>second phase post-test year rate increase.                            |
| 08/05       | 31056  | TX               | Alliance for Valley<br>Healthcare                       | AEP Texas Central<br>Co.                                | Stranded cost true-up including regulatory assets and<br>liabilities, ITC, EDIT, capacity auction, proceeds,<br>excess mitigation credits, retrospective and<br>prospective ADIT.   |
| 09/05       | 20298-U  | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Adversary<br>Staff | Atmos Energy Corp.                                      | Revenue requirements, roll-in of surcharges, cost<br>recovery through surcharge, reporting requirements.  |
| 09/05       | 20298-U<br>Panel with<br>Victoria Taylor         | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Adversary<br>Staff | Atmos Energy Corp.                                      | Affiliate transactions, cost allocations, capitalization,<br>cost of debt.  |
| 10/05       | 04-42  | DE               | Delaware Public Service<br>Commission Staff             | Artesian Water Co.                                      | Allocation of tax net operating losses between<br>regulated and unregulated.  |
| 11/05       | 2005-00351<br>2005-00352                         | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.          | Kentucky Utilities Co.,<br>Louisville Gas &<br>Electric | Workforce Separation Program cost recovery and<br>shared savings through VDT surcredit.   |
| 01/06       | 2005-00341                                       | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.          | Kentucky Power Co.                                      | System Sales Clause Rider, Environmental Cost<br>Recovery Rider, Net Congestion Rider, Storm<br>damage, vegetation management program,<br>depreciation, off-system sales, maintenance<br>normalization, pension and OPEB. |
| 03/06       | PUC Docket<br>31994                              | TX               | Cities  | Texas-New Mexico<br>Power Co.                           | Stranded cost recovery through competition transition<br>or change.   |
| 05/06       | 31994<br>Supplemental                            | TX               | Cities  | Texas-New Mexico<br>Power Co.                           | Retrospective ADFIT, prospective ADFIT.   |
| 03/06       | U-21453,<br>U-20925,<br>U-22092<br>(Subdocket B) | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff            | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.                            | Jurisdictional separation plan.   |



**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>  | <b>Jurisdct.</b> | <b>Party</b>   | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|--|------------------|--|--|---|
| 03/06       | NOPR Reg<br>104385-OR                              | IRS              | Alliance for Valley Health<br>Care and Houston Council<br>for Health Education | AEP Texas Central<br>Company and<br>CenterPoint Energy<br>Houston Electric | Proposed Regulations affecting flow- through to<br>ratepayers of excess deferred income taxes and<br>investment tax credits on generation plant that is sold<br>or deregulated. |
| 04/06       | U-25116  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                                   | Entergy Louisiana,<br>Inc.   | 2002-2004 Audit of Fuel Adjustment Clause Filings.<br>Affiliate transactions.   |
| 07/06       | R-00061366,<br>Et. al.                             | PA               | Met-Ed Ind. Users Group<br>Pennsylvania Ind.<br>Customer Alliance              | Metropolitan Edison<br>Co., Pennsylvania<br>Electric Co.                   | Recovery of NUG-related stranded costs, government<br>mandated program costs, storm damage costs.   |
| 07/06       | U-23327  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                                   | Southwestern Electric<br>Power Co.   | Revenue requirements, formula rate plan, banking<br>proposal.   |
| 08/06       | U-21453,<br>U-20925,<br>U-22092<br>(Subdocket J)   | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                                   | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc.   | Jurisdictional separation plan.   |
| 11/06       | 05CVH03-3375<br>Franklin County<br>Court Affidavit | OH               | Various Taxing Authorities<br>(Non-Utility Proceeding)                         | State of Ohio<br>Department of<br>Revenue                                  | Accounting for nuclear fuel assemblies as<br>manufactured equipment and capitalized plant.  |
| 12/06       | U-23327<br>Subdocket A<br>Reply Testimony          | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                                   | Southwestern Electric<br>Power Co.   | Revenue requirements, formula rate plan, banking<br>proposal.   |
| 03/07       | U-29764  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                                   | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc., Entergy<br>Louisiana, LLC                    | Jurisdictional allocation of Entergy System Agreement<br>equalization remedy receipts.  |
| 03/07       | PUC Docket<br>33309                                | TX               | Cities   | AEP Texas Central<br>Co.   | Revenue requirements, including functionalization of<br>transmission and distribution costs.  |
| 03/07       | PUC Docket<br>33310                                | TX               | Cities   | AEP Texas North Co.  | Revenue requirements, including functionalization of<br>transmission and distribution costs.  |
| 03/07       | 2006-00472   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                                 | East Kentucky Power<br>Cooperative   | Interim rate increase, RUS loan covenants, credit<br>facility requirements, financial condition.  |
| 03/07       | U-29157  | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                                   | Cleco Power, LLC   | Permanent (Phase II) storm damage cost recovery.  |
| 04/07       | U-29764<br>Supplemental<br>and Rebuttal            | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                                   | Entergy Gulf States,<br>Inc., Entergy<br>Louisiana, LLC                    | Jurisdictional allocation of Entergy System Agreement<br>equalization remedy receipts.  |
| 04/07       | ER07-682-000<br>Affidavit                          | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | Entergy Services,<br>Inc. and the Entergy<br>Operating<br>Companies        | Allocation of intangible and general plant and A&G<br>expenses to production and state income tax effects<br>on equalization remedy receipts.                                   |
| 04/07       | ER07-684-000<br>Affidavit                          | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | Entergy Services,<br>Inc. and the Entergy<br>Operating<br>Companies        | Fuel hedging costs and compliance with FERC<br>USOA.  |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>                               | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>  | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|---|------------------|---|---|---|
| 05/07       | ER07-682-000<br>Supplemental<br>Affidavit | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission                                  | Entergy Services,<br>Inc. and the Entergy<br>Operating<br>Companies                             | Allocation of intangible and general plant and A&G<br>expenses to production and account 924 effects on<br>MSS-3 equalization remedy payments and receipts.   |
| 06/07       | U-29764                                   | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                            | Entergy Louisiana,<br>LLC, Entergy Gulf<br>States, Inc.   | Show cause for violating LPSC Order on fuel hedging<br>costs.   |
| 07/07       | 2006-00472                                | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                          | East Kentucky<br>Power Cooperative  | Revenue requirements, post-test year adjustments,<br>TIER, surcharge revenues and costs, financial<br>need.   |
| 07/07       | ER07-956-000<br>Affidavit                 | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission                                  | Entergy Services,<br>Inc.   | Storm damage costs related to Hurricanes Katrina<br>and Rita and effects of MSS-3 equalization<br>payments and receipts.  |
| 10/07       | 05-UR-103<br>Direct                       | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial<br>Energy Group                                    | Wisconsin Electric<br>Power Company,<br>Wisconsin Gas, LLC                                      | Revenue requirements, carrying charges on CWIP,<br>amortization and return on regulatory assets,<br>working capital, incentive compensation, use of rate<br>base in lieu of capitalization, quantification and use<br>of Point Beach sale proceeds. |
| 10/07       | 05-UR-103<br>Surrebuttal                  | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial<br>Energy Group                                    | Wisconsin Electric<br>Power Company,<br>Wisconsin Gas, LLC                                      | Revenue requirements, carrying charges on CWIP,<br>amortization and return on regulatory assets,<br>working capital, incentive compensation, use of rate<br>base in lieu of capitalization, quantification and use<br>of Point Beach sale proceeds. |
| 10/07       | 25060-U<br>Direct                         | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Public<br>Interest Adversary Staff | Georgia Power<br>Company  | Affiliate costs, incentive compensation, consolidated<br>income taxes, §199 deduction.  |
| 11/07       | 06-0033-E-CN<br>Direct                    | WV               | West Virginia Energy<br>Users Group                                     | Appalachian Power<br>Company  | IGCC surcharge during construction period and<br>post-in-service date.  |
| 11/07       | ER07-682-000<br>Direct                    | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission                                  | Entergy Services,<br>Inc. and the Entergy<br>Operating<br>Companies                             | Functionalization and allocation of intangible and<br>general plant and A&G expenses.   |
| 01/08       | ER07-682-000<br>Cross-Answering           | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission                                  | Entergy Services,<br>Inc. and the Entergy<br>Operating<br>Companies                             | Functionalization and allocation of intangible and<br>general plant and A&G expenses.   |
| 01/08       | 07-551-EL-AIR<br>Direct                   | OH               | Ohio Energy Group, Inc.   | Ohio Edison<br>Company, Cleveland<br>Electric Illuminating<br>Company, Toledo<br>Edison Company | Revenue requirements.   |
| 02/08       | ER07-956-000<br>Direct                    | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission                                  | Entergy Services,<br>Inc. and the Entergy<br>Operating<br>Companies                             | Functionalization of expenses, storm damage<br>expense and reserves, tax NOL carrybacks in<br>accounts, ADIT, nuclear service lives and effects on<br>depreciation and decommissioning.   |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>   | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>   | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|---|------------------|--|---|---|
| 03/08       | ER07-956-000<br>Cross-Answering                                       | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission                                 | Entergy Services,<br>Inc. and the Entergy<br>Operating<br>Companies | Functionalization of expenses, storm damage<br>expense and reserves, tax NOL carrybacks in<br>accounts, ADIT, nuclear service lives and effects on<br>depreciation and decommissioning. |
| 04/08       | 2007-00562,<br>2007-00563   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                         | Kentucky Utilities<br>Co., Louisville Gas<br>and Electric Co.       | Merger surcredit.   |
| 04/08       | 26837<br>Direct<br>Bond, Johnson,<br>Thebert, Kollen<br>Panel         | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Staff                             | SCANA Energy<br>Marketing, Inc.                                     | Rule Nisi complaint.  |
| 05/08       | 26837<br>Rebuttal<br>Bond, Johnson,<br>Thebert, Kollen<br>Panel       | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Staff                             | SCANA Energy<br>Marketing, Inc.                                     | Rule Nisi complaint.  |
| 05/08       | 26837<br>Suppl Rebuttal<br>Bond, Johnson,<br>Thebert, Kollen<br>Panel | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Staff                             | SCANA Energy<br>Marketing, Inc.                                     | Rule Nisi complaint.  |
| 06/08       | 2008-00115  | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                         | East Kentucky<br>Power Cooperative,<br>Inc.                         | Environmental surcharge recoveries, including costs<br>recovered in existing rates, TIER.   |
| 07/08       | 27163<br>Direct   | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Public<br>Interest Advocacy Staff | Atmos Energy Corp.  | Revenue requirements, including projected test year<br>rate base and expenses.  |
| 07/08       | 27163<br>Taylor, Kollen<br>Panel                                      | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Public<br>Interest Advocacy Staff | Atmos Energy Corp.  | Affiliate transactions and division cost allocations,<br>capital structure, cost of debt.   |
| 08/08       | 6680-CE-170<br>Direct   | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial<br>Energy Group, Inc.                             | Wisconsin Power<br>and Light Company                                | Nelson Dewey 3 or Colombia 3 fixed financial<br>parameters.   |
| 08/08       | 6680-UR-116<br>Direct   | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial<br>Energy Group, Inc.                             | Wisconsin Power<br>and Light Company                                | CWIP in rate base, labor expenses, pension<br>expense, financing, capital structure, decoupling.  |
| 08/08       | 6680-UR-116<br>Rebuttal   | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial<br>Energy Group, Inc.                             | Wisconsin Power<br>and Light Company                                | Capital structure.  |
| 08/08       | 6690-UR-119<br>Direct   | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial<br>Energy Group, Inc.                             | Wisconsin Public<br>Service Corp.                                   | Prudence of Weston 3 outage, incentive<br>compensation, Crane Creek Wind Farm incremental<br>revenue requirement, capital structure.  |
| 09/08       | 6690-UR-119<br>Surrebuttal  | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial<br>Energy Group, Inc.                             | Wisconsin Public<br>Service Corp.                                   | Prudence of Weston 3 outage, Section 199<br>deduction.  |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>  | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>                                | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|--|------------------|---|--|--|
| 09/08       | 08-935-EL-SSO,<br>08-918-EL-SSO                              | OH               | Ohio Energy Group, Inc.                     | First Energy   | Standard service offer rates pursuant to electric security plan, significantly excessive earnings test.  |
| 10/08       | 08-917-EL-SSO  | OH               | Ohio Energy Group, Inc.                     | AEP  | Standard service offer rates pursuant to electric security plan, significantly excessive earnings test.  |
| 10/08       | 2007-00564,<br>2007-00565,<br>2008-00251<br>2008-00252       | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. | Louisville Gas and Electric Co.,<br>Kentucky Utilities Company | Revenue forecast, affiliate costs, ELG v ASL depreciation procedures, depreciation expenses, federal and state income tax expense, capitalization, cost of debt.   |
| 11/08       | EL08-51  | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission         | Entergy Services, Inc.   | Spindletop gas storage facilities, regulatory asset and bandwidth remedy.  |
| 11/08       | 35717  | TX               | Cities Served by Oncor Delivery Company     | Oncor Delivery Company   | Recovery of old meter costs, asset ADFIT, cash working capital, recovery of prior year restructuring costs, levelized recovery of storm damage costs, prospective storm damage accrual, consolidated tax savings adjustment. |
| 12/08       | 27800  | GA               | Georgia Public Service Commission           | Georgia Power Company  | AFUDC versus CWIP in rate base, mirror CWIP, certification cost, use of short term debt and trust preferred financing, CWIP recovery, regulatory incentive.  |
| 01/09       | ER08-1056  | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission         | Entergy Services, Inc.   | Entergy System Agreement bandwidth remedy calculations, including depreciation expense, ADIT, capital structure.   |
| 01/09       | ER08-1056<br>Supplemental<br>Direct                          | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission         | Entergy Services, Inc.   | Blytheville leased turbines; accumulated depreciation.   |
| 02/09       | EL08-51<br>Rebuttal  | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission         | Entergy Services, Inc.   | Spindletop gas storage facilities regulatory asset and bandwidth remedy.   |
| 02/09       | 2008-00409<br>Direct   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. | East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc.                          | Revenue requirements.  |
| 03/09       | ER08-1056<br>Answering                                       | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission         | Entergy Services, Inc.   | Entergy System Agreement bandwidth remedy calculations, including depreciation expense, ADIT, capital structure.   |
| 03/09       | U-21453,<br>U-20925<br>U-22092 (Sub J)<br>Direct<br>Rebuttal | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission Staff   | Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, LLC                             | Violation of EGSI separation order, ETI and EGSL separation accounting, Spindletop regulatory asset.   |
| 04/09       | 2009-00040<br>Direct-Interim<br>(Oral)                       | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. | Big Rivers Electric Corp.                                      | Emergency interim rate increase; cash requirements.  |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>   | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>   | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|---|------------------|--|---|---|
| 04/09       | PUC Docket 36530  | TX               | State Office of Administrative Hearings                              | Oncor Electric Delivery Company, LLC                            | Rate case expenses.   |
| 05/09       | ER08-1056 Rebuttal  | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission                                  | Entergy Services, Inc.  | Entergy System Agreement bandwidth remedy calculations, including depreciation expense, ADIT, capital structure.  |
| 06/09       | 2009-00040 Direct-Permanent                                   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.                          | Big Rivers Electric Corp.                                       | Revenue requirements, TIER, cash flow.  |
| 07/09       | 080677-EI   | FL               | South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Association                    | Florida Power & Light Company                                   | Multiple test years, GBRA rider, forecast assumptions, revenue requirement, O&M expense, depreciation expense, Economic Stimulus Bill, capital structure. |
| 08/09       | U-21453, U-20925, U-22092 (Subdocket J) Supplemental Rebuttal | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission                                  | Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, LLC                              | Violation of EGSI separation order, ETI and EGSL separation accounting, Spindletop regulatory asset.  |
| 08/09       | 8516 and 29950  | GA               | Georgia Public Service Commission Staff                              | Atlanta Gas Light Company                                       | Modification of PRP surcharge to include infrastructure costs.  |
| 09/09       | 05-UR-104 Direct and Surrebuttal                              | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group                                    | Wisconsin Electric Power Company                                | Revenue requirements, incentive compensation, depreciation, deferral mitigation, capital structure, cost of debt.   |
| 09/09       | 09AL-299E Answer  | CO               | CF&I Steel, Rocky Mountain Steel Mills LP, Climax Molybdenum Company | Public Service Company of Colorado                              | Forecasted test year, historic test year, proforma adjustments for major plant additions, tax depreciation.   |
| 09/09       | 6680-UR-117 Direct and Surrebuttal                            | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group                                    | Wisconsin Power and Light Company                               | Revenue requirements, CWIP in rate base, deferral mitigation, payroll, capacity shutdowns, regulatory assets, rate of return.                             |
| 10/09       | 09A-415E Answer   | CO               | Cripple Creek & Victor Gold Mining Company, et al.                   | Black Hills/CO Electric Utility Company                         | Cost prudence, cost sharing mechanism.  |
| 10/09       | EL09-50 Direct  | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission                                  | Entergy Services, Inc.  | Waterford 3 sale/leaseback accumulated deferred income taxes, Entergy System Agreement bandwidth remedy calculations.                                     |
| 10/09       | 2009-00329  | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.                          | Louisville Gas and Electric Company, Kentucky Utilities Company | Trimble County 2 depreciation rates.  |
| 12/09       | PUE-2009-00030  | VA               | Old Dominion Committee for Fair Utility Rates                        | Appalachian Power Company                                       | Return on equity incentive.   |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>   | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>  | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|---|------------------|---|--|--|
| 12/09       | ER09-1224<br>Direct                                 | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission                                  | Entergy Services,<br>Inc.  | Hypothetical versus actual costs, out of period<br>costs, Spindletop deferred capital costs, Waterford 3<br>sale/leaseback ADIT. |
| 01/10       | ER09-1224<br>Cross-Answering                        | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission                                  | Entergy Services,<br>Inc.  | Hypothetical versus actual costs, out of period<br>costs, Spindletop deferred capital costs, Waterford 3<br>sale/leaseback ADIT. |
| 01/10       | EL09-50<br>Rebuttal<br><br>Supplemental<br>Rebuttal | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission                                  | Entergy Services,<br>Inc.  | Waterford 3 sale/leaseback accumulated deferred<br>income taxes, Entergy System Agreement<br>bandwidth remedy calculations.      |
| 02/10       | ER09-1224<br>Final                                  | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission                                  | Entergy Services,<br>Inc.  | Hypothetical versus actual costs, out of period<br>costs, Spindletop deferred capital costs, Waterford 3<br>sale/leaseback ADIT. |
| 02/10       | 30442<br>Wackerly-Kollen<br>Panel                   | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Staff                              | Atmos Energy<br>Corporation  | Revenue requirement issues.  |
| 02/10       | 30442<br>McBride-Kollen<br>Panel                    | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Staff                              | Atmos Energy<br>Corporation  | Affiliate/division transactions, cost allocation, capital<br>structure.  |
| 02/10       | 2009-00353  | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.,<br><br>Attorney General | Louisville Gas and<br>Electric Company,<br>Kentucky Utilities<br>Company | Ratemaking recovery of wind power purchased power<br>agreements.   |
| 03/10       | 2009-00545  | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                          | Kentucky Power<br>Company  | Ratemaking recovery of wind power purchased power<br>agreement.  |
| 03/10       | E015/GR-09-1151                                     | MN               | Large Power Interveners   | Minnesota Power  | Revenue requirement issues, cost overruns on<br>environmental retrofit project.  |
| 04/10       | 2009-00459  | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                          | Kentucky Power<br>Company  | Revenue requirement issues.  |
| 04/10       | 2009-00548,<br>2009-00549                           | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                          | Kentucky Utilities<br>Company, Louisville<br>Gas and Electric<br>Company | Revenue requirement issues.  |
| 08/10       | 31647   | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Staff                              | Atlanta Gas Light<br>Company   | Revenue requirement and synergy savings issues.  |
| 08/10       | 31647<br>Wackerly-Kollen<br>Panel                   | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Staff                              | Atlanta Gas Light<br>Company   | Affiliate transaction and Customer First program<br>issues.  |
| 08/10       | 2010-00204  | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                          | Louisville Gas and<br>Electric Company,<br>Kentucky Utilities<br>Company | PPL acquisition of E.ON U.S. (LG&E and KU)<br>conditions, acquisition savings, sharing deferral<br>mechanism.                    |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>                           | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>   | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--|--|---|
| 09/10       | 38339<br>Direct and<br>Cross-Rebuttal | TX               | Gulf Coast Coalition of<br>Cities  | CenterPoint Energy<br>Houston Electric                           | Revenue requirement issues, including consolidated<br>tax savings adjustment, incentive compensation FIN<br>48; AMS surcharge including roll-in to base rates; rate<br>case expenses. |
| 09/10       | EL10-55                               | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | Entergy Services,<br>Inc., Entergy<br>Operating Cos              | Depreciation rates and expense input effects on<br>System Agreement tariffs.  |
| 09/10       | 2010-00167                            | KY               | Gallatin Steel   | East Kentucky<br>Power Cooperative,<br>Inc.                      | Revenue requirements.   |
| 09/10       | U-23327<br>Subdocket E<br>Direct      | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | SWEPCO   | Fuel audit: S02 allowance expense, variable O&M<br>expense, off-system sales margin sharing.  |
| 11/10       | U-23327<br>Rebuttal                   | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | SWEPCO   | Fuel audit: S02 allowance expense, variable O&M<br>expense, off-system sales margin sharing.  |
| 09/10       | U-31351                               | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff   | SWEPCO and Valley<br>Electric Membership<br>Cooperative          | Sale of Valley assets to SWEPCO and dissolution of<br>Valley.   |
| 10/10       | 10-1261-EL-UNC                        | OH               | Ohio OCC, Ohio<br>Manufacturers Association,<br>Ohio Energy Group, Ohio<br>Hospital Association,<br>Appalachian Peace and<br>Justice Network | Columbus Southern<br>Power Company                               | Significantly excessive earnings test.  |
| 10/10       | 10-0713-E-PC                          | WV               | West Virginia Energy Users<br>Group  | Monongahela Power<br>Company, Potomac<br>Edison Power<br>Company | Merger of First Energy and Allegheny Energy.  |
| 10/10       | U-23327<br>Subdocket F<br>Direct      | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff   | SWEPCO   | AFUDC adjustments in Formula Rate Plan.   |
| 11/10       | EL10-55<br>Rebuttal                   | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | Entergy Services,<br>Inc., Entergy<br>Operating Cos              | Depreciation rates and expense input effects on<br>System Agreement tariffs.  |
| 12/10       | ER10-1350<br>Direct                   | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | Entergy Services,<br>Inc. Entergy<br>Operating Cos               | Waterford 3 lease amortization, ADIT, and fuel<br>inventory effects on System Agreement tariffs.  |
| 01/11       | ER10-1350<br>Cross-Answering          | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | Entergy Services,<br>Inc., Entergy<br>Operating Cos              | Waterford 3 lease amortization, ADIT, and fuel<br>inventory effects on System Agreement tariffs.  |
| 03/11       | ER10-2001<br>Direct                   | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission   | Entergy Services,<br>Inc., Entergy                               | EAI depreciation rates.   |
| 04/11       | Cross-Answering                       |                  |  | Arkansas, Inc.   |   |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>  | <b>Jurisdct.</b> | <b>Party</b>   | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|--|------------------|--|--|---|
| 04/11       | U-23327<br>Subdocket E   | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff           | SWEPCO   | Settlement, incl resolution of SO2 allowance expense,<br>var O&M expense, sharing of OSS margins. |
| 04/11       | 38306<br>Direct  | TX               | Cities Served by Texas-<br>New Mexico Power<br>Company | Texas-New Mexico<br>Power Company                                      | AMS deployment plan, AMS Surcharge, rate case<br>expenses.  |
| 05/11       | Suppl Direct   |                  |  |  |   |
| 05/11       | 11-0274-E-GI   | WV               | West Virginia Energy Users<br>Group                    | Appalachian Power<br>Company, Wheeling<br>Power Company                | Deferral recovery phase-in, construction surcharge.   |
| 05/11       | 2011-00036   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.         | Big Rivers Electric<br>Corp.   | Revenue requirements.   |
| 06/11       | 29849  | GA               | Georgia Public Service<br>Commission Staff             | Georgia Power<br>Company   | Accounting issues related to Vogtle risk-sharing<br>mechanism.                                    |
| 07/11       | ER11-2161<br>Direct and<br>Answering                             | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission                 | Entergy Services,<br>Inc. and Entergy<br>Texas, Inc.                   | ETI depreciation rates; accounting issues.  |
| 07/11       | PUE-2011-00027   | VA               | Virginia Committee for Fair<br>Utility Rates           | Virginia Electric and<br>Power Company                                 | Return on equity performance incentive.   |
| 07/11       | 11-346-EL-SSO<br>11-348-EL-SSO<br>11-349-EL-AAM<br>11-350-EL-AAM | OH               | Ohio Energy Group                                      | AEP-OH   | Equity Stabilization Incentive Plan; actual earned<br>returns; ADIT offsets in riders.            |
| 08/11       | U-23327<br>Subdocket F<br>Rebuttal                               | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff           | SWEPCO   | Depreciation rates and service lives; AFUDC<br>adjustments.                                       |
| 08/11       | 05-UR-105  | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial Energy<br>Group                   | WE Energies, Inc.  | Suspended amortization expenses; revenue<br>requirements.   |
| 08/11       | ER11-2161<br>Cross-Answering                                     | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission                 | Entergy Services,<br>Inc. and Entergy<br>Texas, Inc.                   | ETI depreciation rates; accounting issues.  |
| 09/11       | PUC Docket<br>39504  | TX               | Gulf Coast Coalition of<br>Cities                      | CenterPoint Energy<br>Houston Electric                                 | Investment tax credit, excess deferred income taxes;<br>normalization.                            |
| 09/11       | 2011-00161<br>2011-00162   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Consumers, Inc.         | Louisville Gas &<br>Electric Company,<br>Kentucky Utilities<br>Company | Environmental requirements and financing.   |
| 10/11       | 11-4571-EL-UNC<br>11-4572-EL-UNC                                 | OH               | Ohio Energy Group                                      | Columbus Southern<br>Power Company,<br>Ohio Power<br>Company           | Significantly excessive earnings.   |
| 10/11       | 4220-UR-117<br>Direct  | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial Energy<br>Group                   | Northern States<br>Power-Wisconsin                                     | Nuclear O&M, depreciation.  |



**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>   | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>  | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|---|------------------|---|---|--|
| 11/11       | 4220-UR-117<br>Surrebuttal  | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group   | Northern States Power-Wisconsin                                 | Nuclear O&M, depreciation.   |
| 11/11       | PUC Docket 39722  | TX               | Cities Served by AEP Texas Central Company                                      | AEP Texas Central Company                                       | Investment tax credit, excess deferred income taxes; normalization.  |
| 02/12       | PUC Docket 40020  | TX               | Cities Served by Oncor  | Lone Star Transmission, LLC                                     | Temporary rates.   |
| 03/12       | 11AL-947E<br>Answer   | CO               | Climax Molybdenum Company and CF&I Steel, L.P. d/b/a Evraz Rocky Mountain Steel | Public Service Company of Colorado                              | Revenue requirements, including historic test year, future test year, CACJA CWIP, contra-AFUDC.  |
| 03/12       | 2011-00401  | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.                                     | Kentucky Power Company  | Big Sandy 2 environmental retrofits and environmental surcharge recovery.  |
| 4/12        | 2011-00036<br>Direct Rehearing<br>Supplemental Rebuttal Rehearing | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.                                     | Big Rivers Electric Corp.                                       | Rate case expenses, depreciation rates and expense.  |
| 04/12       | 10-2929-EL-UNC  | OH               | Ohio Energy Group   | AEP Ohio Power  | State compensation mechanism, CRES capacity charges, Equity Stabilization Mechanism  |
| 05/12       | 11-346-EL-SSO<br>11-348-EL-SSO                                    | OH               | Ohio Energy Group   | AEP Ohio Power  | State compensation mechanism, Equity Stabilization Mechanism, Retail Stability Rider.  |
| 05/12       | 11-4393-EL-RDR  | OH               | Ohio Energy Group   | Duke Energy Ohio, Inc.  | Incentives for over-compliance on EE/PDR mandates.   |
| 06/12       | 40020   | TX               | Cities Served by Oncor  | Lone Star Transmission, LLC                                     | Revenue requirements, including ADIT, bonus depreciation and NOL, working capital, self insurance, depreciation rates, federal income tax expense. |
| 07/12       | 120015-EI   | FL               | South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Association                               | Florida Power & Light Company                                   | Revenue requirements, including vegetation management, nuclear outage expense, cash working capital, CWIP in rate base.                            |
| 07/12       | 2012-00063  | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.                                     | Big Rivers Electric Corp.                                       | Environmental retrofits, including environmental surcharge recovery.   |
| 09/12       | 05-UR-106   | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group, Inc.   | Wisconsin Electric Power Company                                | Section 1603 grants, new solar facility, payroll expenses, cost of debt.   |
| 10/12       | 2012-00221<br>2012-00222  | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.                                     | Louisville Gas and Electric Company, Kentucky Utilities Company | Revenue requirements, including off-system sales, outage maintenance, storm damage, injuries and damages, depreciation rates and expense.          |
| 10/12       | 120015-EI<br>Direct   | FL               | South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Association                               | Florida Power & Light Company                                   | Settlement issues.   |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>           | <b>Jurisdct.</b> | <b>Party</b>  | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|--|--|
| 11/12       | 120015-EI<br>Rebuttal | FL               | South Florida Hospital and<br>Healthcare Association                            | Florida Power & Light<br>Company                                       | Settlement issues.   |
| 10/12       | 40604                 | TX               | Steering Committee of<br>Cities Served by Oncor                                 | Cross Texas<br>Transmission, LLC                                       | Policy and procedural issues, revenue requirements,<br>including AFUDC, ADIT – bonus depreciation & NOL,<br>incentive compensation, staffing, self-insurance, net<br>salvage, depreciation rates and expense, income tax<br>expense. |
| 11/12       | 40627<br>Direct       | TX               | City of Austin d/b/a Austin<br>Energy   | City of Austin d/b/a<br>Austin Energy                                  | Rate case expenses.  |
| 12/12       | 40443                 | TX               | Cities Served by SWEPCO   | Southwestern Electric<br>Power Company                                 | Revenue requirements, including depreciation rates<br>and service lives, O&M expenses, consolidated tax<br>savings, CWIP in rate base, Turk plant costs.   |
| 12/12       | U-29764               | LA               | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission Staff                                    | Entergy Gulf States<br>Louisiana, LLC and<br>Entergy Louisiana,<br>LLC | Termination of purchased power contracts between<br>EGSL and ETI, Spindletop regulatory asset.   |
| 01/13       | ER12-1384<br>Rebuttal | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service<br>Commission  | Entergy Gulf States<br>Louisiana, LLC and<br>Entergy Louisiana,<br>LLC | Little Gypsy 3 cancellation costs.   |
| 02/13       | 40627<br>Rebuttal     | TX               | City of Austin d/b/a Austin<br>Energy   | City of Austin d/b/a<br>Austin Energy                                  | Rate case expenses.  |
| 03/13       | 12-426-EL-SSO         | OH               | The Ohio Energy Group   | The Dayton Power<br>and Light Company                                  | Capacity charges under state compensation<br>mechanism, Service Stability Rider, Switching<br>Tracker.   |
| 04/13       | 12-2400-EL-UNC        | OH               | The Ohio Energy Group   | Duke Energy Ohio,<br>Inc.  | Capacity charges under state compensation<br>mechanism, deferrals, rider to recover deferrals.   |
| 04/13       | 2012-00578            | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                                  | Kentucky Power<br>Company  | Resource plan, including acquisition of interest in<br>Mitchell plant.   |
| 05/13       | 2012-00535            | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                                  | Big Rivers Electric<br>Corporation                                     | Revenue requirements, excess capacity,<br>restructuring.   |
| 06/13       | 12-3254-EL-UNC        | OH               | The Ohio Energy Group,<br>Inc.,<br><br>Office of the Ohio<br>Consumers' Counsel | Ohio Power<br>Company  | Energy auctions under CBP, including reserve prices.   |
| 07/13       | 2013-00144            | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                                  | Kentucky Power<br>Company  | Biomass renewable energy purchase agreement.   |
| 07/13       | 2013-00221            | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                                  | Big Rivers Electric<br>Corporation                                     | Agreements to provide Century Hawesville Smelter<br>market access.   |
| 10/13       | 2013-00199            | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility<br>Customers, Inc.                                  | Big Rivers Electric<br>Corporation                                     | Revenue requirements, excess capacity,<br>restructuring.   |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>                       | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>                                | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|---|---|--|
| 12/13       | 2013-00413                        | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. | Big Rivers Electric Corporation                               | Agreements to provide Century Sebree Smelter market access.  |
| 01/14       | ER10-1350<br>Direct and Answering | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission         | Entergy Services, Inc.  | Waterford 3 lease accounting and treatment in annual bandwidth filings.  |
| 02/14       | U-32981                           | LA               | Louisiana Public Service Commission         | Entergy Louisiana, LLC  | Montauk renewable energy PPA.  |
| 04/14       | ER13-432<br>Direct                | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission         | Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, LLC and Entergy Louisiana, LLC | UP Settlement benefits and damages.  |
| 05/14       | PUE-2013-00132                    | VA               | HP Hood LLC                                 | Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative                        | Market based rate; load control tariffs.   |
| 07/14       | PUE-2014-00033                    | VA               | Virginia Committee for Fair Utility Rates   | Virginia Electric and Power Company                           | Fuel and purchased power hedge accounting, change in FAC Definitional Framework.   |
| 08/14       | ER13-432<br>Rebuttal              | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission         | Entergy Gulf States Louisiana, LLC and Entergy Louisiana, LLC | UP Settlement benefits and damages.  |
| 08/14       | 2014-00134                        | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. | Big Rivers Electric Corporation                               | Requirements power sales agreements with Nebraska entities.  |
| 09/14       | E-015/CN-12-1163<br>Direct        | MN               | Large Power Intervenors                     | Minnesota Power   | Great Northern Transmission Line; cost cap; AFUDC v. current recovery; rider v. base recovery; class cost allocation.  |
| 10/14       | 2014-00225                        | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. | Kentucky Power Company  | Allocation of fuel costs to off-system sales.  |
| 10/14       | ER13-1508                         | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission         | Entergy Services, Inc.  | Entergy service agreements and tariffs for affiliate power purchases and sales; return on equity.  |
| 10/14       | 14-0702-E-42T<br>14-0701-E-D      | WV               | West Virginia Energy Users Group            | First Energy-Monongahela Power, Potomac Edison                | Consolidated tax savings; payroll; pension, OPEB, amortization; depreciation; environmental surcharge.   |
| 11/14       | E-015/CN-12-1163<br>Surrebuttal   | MN               | Large Power Intervenors                     | Minnesota Power   | Great Northern Transmission Line; cost cap; AFUDC v. current recovery; rider v. base recovery; class allocation.   |
| 11/14       | 05-376-EL-UNC                     | OH               | Ohio Energy Group                           | Ohio Power Company  | Refund of IGCC CWIP financing cost recoveries.   |
| 11/14       | 14AL-0660E                        | CO               | Climax, CF&I Steel                          | Public Service Company of Colorado                            | Historic test year v. future test year; AFUDC v. current return; CACJA rider, transmission rider; equivalent availability rider; ADIT; depreciation; royalty income; amortization. |
| 12/14       | EL14-026                          | SD               | Black Hills Industrial Intervenors          | Black Hills Power Company                                     | Revenue requirement issues, including depreciation expense and affiliate charges.  |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b>    | <b>Case</b>  | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>   | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>   |
|----------------|--|------------------|--|--|--|
| 12/14          | 14-1152-E-42T  | WV               | West Virginia Energy Users Group   | AEP-Appalachian Power Company                                      | Income taxes, payroll, pension, OPEB, deferred costs and write offs, depreciation rates, environmental projects surcharge.                                   |
| 01/15          | 9400-YO-100<br>Direct  | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group  | Wisconsin Energy Corporation                                       | WEC acquisition of Integrys Energy Group, Inc.   |
| 01/15          | 14F-0336EG<br>14F-0404EG   | CO               | Development Recovery Company LLC   | Public Service Company of Colorado                                 | Line extension policies and refunds.   |
| 02/15          | 9400-YO-100<br>Rebuttal  | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group  | Wisconsin Energy Corporation                                       | WEC acquisition of Integrys Energy Group, Inc.   |
| 03/15          | 2014-00396   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.  | AEP-Kentucky Power Company   | Base, Big Sandy 2 retirement rider, environmental surcharge, and Big Sandy 1 operation rider revenue requirements, depreciation rates, financing, deferrals. |
| 03/15          | 2014-00371<br>2014-00372   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.  | Kentucky Utilities Company and Louisville Gas and Electric Company | Revenue requirements, staffing and payroll, depreciation rates.  |
| 04/15          | 2014-00450   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. and the Attorney General of the Commonwealth of Kentucky | AEP-Kentucky Power Company   | Allocation of fuel costs between native load and off-system sales.   |
| 04/15          | 2014-00455   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. and the Attorney General of the Commonwealth of Kentucky | Big Rivers Electric Corporation                                    | Allocation of fuel costs between native load and off-system sales.   |
| 04/15          | ER2014-0370  | MO               | Midwest Energy Consumers' Group  | Kansas City Power & Light Company                                  | Affiliate transactions, operation and maintenance expense, management audit.   |
| 05/15          | PUE-2015-00022   | VA               | Virginia Committee for Fair Utility Rates  | Virginia Electric and Power Company                                | Fuel and purchased power hedge accounting; change in FAC Definitional Framework.   |
| 05/15<br>09/15 | EL10-65<br>Direct,<br>Rebuttal<br>Complaint                                | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission  | Entergy Services, Inc.   | Accounting for AFUDC Debt, related ADIT.   |
| 07/15          | EL10-65<br>Direct and<br>Answering<br>Consolidated<br>Bandwidth<br>Dockets | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission  | Entergy Services, Inc.   | Waterford 3 sale/leaseback ADIT, Bandwidth Formula.  |
| 09/15          | 14-1693-EL-RDR   | OH               | Public Utilities Commission of Ohio  | Ohio Energy Group  | PPA rider for charges or credits for physical hedges against market.   |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>                                | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>                                      | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|--|------------------|---|---|--|
| 12/15       | 45188                                      | TX               | Cities Served by Oncor Electric Delivery Company  | Oncor Electric Delivery Company   | Hunt family acquisition of Oncor; transaction structure; income tax savings from real estate investment trust (REIT) structure; conditions.  |
| 12/15       | 6680-CE-176                                | WI               | Wisconsin Industrial Energy Group, Inc.           | Wisconsin Power and Light Company   | Need for capacity and economics of proposed Riverside Energy Center Expansion project; ratemaking conditions.  |
| 01/16       | Direct, Surrebuttal, Supplemental Rebuttal |                  |   |   |  |
| 03/16       | EL01-88 Remand                             | FERC             | Louisiana Public Service Commission               | Entergy Services, Inc.  | Bandwidth Formula: Capital structure, fuel inventory, Waterford 3 sale/leaseback, Vidalia purchased power, ADIT, Blythesville, Spindletop, River Bend AFUDC, property insurance reserve, nuclear depreciation expense. |
| 03/16       | Direct                                     |                  |   |   |  |
| 04/16       | Answering                                  |                  |   |   |  |
| 05/16       | Cross-Answering                            |                  |   |   |  |
| 06/16       | Rebuttal                                   |                  |   |   |  |
| 03/16       | 15-1673-E-T                                | WV               | West Virginia Energy Users Group                  | Appalachian Power Company   | Terms and conditions of utility service for commercial and industrial customers, including security deposits.  |
| 04/16       | 39971 Panel Direct                         | GA               | Georgia Public Service Commission Staff           | Southern Company, AGL Resources, Georgia Power Company, Atlanta Gas Light Company | Southern Company acquisition of AGL Resources, risks, opportunities, quantification of savings, ratemaking implications, conditions, settlement.   |
| 04/16       | 2015-00343                                 | KY               | Office of the Attorney General                    | Atmos Energy Corporation  | Revenue requirements, including NOL ADIT, affiliate transactions.  |
| 04/16       | 2016-00070                                 | KY               | Office of the Attorney General                    | Atmos Energy Corporation  | R & D Rider.   |
| 05/16       | 2016-00026<br>2016-00027                   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.       | Kentucky Utilities Co., Louisville Gas & Electric Co.                             | Need for environmental projects, calculation of environmental surcharge rider.   |
| 05/16       | 16-G-0058<br>16-G-0059                     | NY               | New York City                                     | Keyspan Gas East Corp., Brooklyn Union Gas Company                                | Depreciation, including excess reserves, leak prone pipe.  |
| 06/16       | 160088-EI                                  | FL               | South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Association | Florida Power and Light Company   | Fuel Adjustment Clause Incentive Mechanism re: economy sales and purchases, asset optimization.  |
| 07/16       | 160021-EI                                  | FL               | South Florida Hospital and Healthcare Association | Florida Power and Light Company   | Revenue requirements, including capital recovery, depreciation, ADIT.  |
| 07/16       | 16-057-01                                  | UT               | Office of Consumer Services                       | Dominion Resources, Inc. / Questar Corporation                                    | Merger, risks, harms, benefits, accounting.  |
| 08/16       | 15-1022-EL-UNC<br>16-1105-EL-UNC           | OH               | Ohio Energy Group                                 | AEP Ohio Power Company  | SEET earnings, effects of other pending proceedings.   |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>  | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>  | <b>Utility</b>   | <b>Subject</b>   |
|-------------|--|------------------|---|--|--|
| 9/16        | 2016-00162   | KY               | Office of the Attorney General                        | Columbia Gas Kentucky  | Revenue requirements, O&M expense, depreciation, affiliate transactions.   |
| 09/16       | E-22 Sub 519, 532, 533   | NC               | Nucor Steel   | Dominion North Carolina Power Company  | Revenue requirements, deferrals and amortizations.   |
| 09/16       | 15-1256-G-390P (Reopened)<br>16-0922-G-390P  | WV               | West Virginia Energy Users Group                      | Mountaineer Gas Company  | Infrastructure rider, including NOL ADIT and other income tax normalization and calculation issues.              |
| 10/16       | 10-2929-EL-UNC<br>11-346-EL-SSO<br>11-348-EL-SSO<br>11-349-EL-SSO<br>11-350-EL-SSO<br>14-1186-EL-RDR | OH               | Ohio Energy Group                                     | AEP Ohio Power Company   | State compensation mechanism, capacity cost, Retail Stability Rider deferrals, refunds, SEET.                    |
| 11/16       | 16-0395-EL-SSO Direct  | OH               | Ohio Energy Group                                     | Dayton Power & Light Company   | Credit support and other riders; financial stability of Utility, holding company.                                |
| 12/16       | Formal Case 1139   | DC               | Healthcare Council of the National Capital Area       | Potomac Electric Power Company   | Post test year adjust, merger costs, NOL ADIT, incentive compensation, rent.                                     |
| 01/17       | 46238  | TX               | Steering Committee of Cities Served by Oncor          | Oncor Electric Delivery Company  | Next Era acquisition of Oncor; goodwill, transaction costs, transition costs, cost deferrals, ratemaking issues. |
| 02/17       | 16-0395-EL-SSO Direct (Stipulation)  | OH               | Ohio Energy Group                                     | Dayton Power & Light Company   | Non-unanimous stipulation re: credit support and other riders; financial stability of utility, holding company.  |
| 02/17       | 45414  | TX               | Cities of Midland, McAllen, and Colorado City         | Sharyland Utilities, LP, Sharyland Distribution & Transmission Services, LLC | Income taxes, depreciation, deferred costs, affiliate expenses.  |
| 03/17       | 2016-00370<br>2016-00371   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.           | Kentucky Utilities Company, Louisville Gas and Electric Company              | AMS, capital expenditures, maintenance expense, amortization expense, depreciation rates and expense.            |
| 06/17       | 29849 (Panel with Philip Hayet)  | GA               | Georgia Public Service Commission Staff               | Georgia Power Company  | Vogtle 3 and 4 economics.  |
| 08/17       | 17-0296-E-PC   | WV               | Public Service Commission of West Virginia Charleston | Monongahela Power Company, The Potomac Edison Power Company                  | ADIT, OPEB.  |
| 10/17       | 2017-00179   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc.           | Kentucky Power Company   | Weather normalization, Rockport lease, O&M, incentive compensation, depreciation, income taxes.                  |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>  | <b>Jurisdct.</b> | <b>Party</b>                                | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|--|------------------|---|---|---|
| 10/17       | 2017-00287   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. | Big Rivers Electric Corporation                                 | Fuel cost allocation to native load customers.  |
| 12/17       | 2017-00321   | KY               | Attorney General                            | Duke Energy Kentucky (Electric)                                 | Revenues, depreciation, income taxes, O&M, regulatory assets, environmental surcharge rider, FERC transmission cost reconciliation rider.   |
| 12/17       | 29849<br>(Panel with Philip Hayet, Tom Newsome)                    | GA               | Georgia Public Service Commission Staff     | Georgia Power Company   | Vogtle 3 and 4 economics, tax abandonment loss.   |
| 01/18       | 2017-00349   | KY               | Kentucky Attorney General                   | Atmos Energy Kentucky   | O&M expense, depreciation, regulatory assets and amortization, Annual Review Mechanism, Pipeline Replacement Program and Rider, affiliate expenses.                               |
| 06/18       | 18-0047  | OH               | Ohio Energy Group                           | Ohio Electric Utilities   | Tax Cuts and Jobs Act. Reduction in income tax expense; amortization of excess ADIT.  |
| 07/18       | T-34695  | LA               | LPSC Staff                                  | Crimson Gulf, LLC   | Revenues, depreciation, income taxes, O&M, ADIT.  |
| 08/18       | 48325  | TX               | Cities Served by Oncor                      | Oncor Electric Delivery Company                                 | Tax Cuts and Jobs Act; amortization of excess ADIT.   |
| 08/18       | 48401  | TX               | Cities Served by TNMP                       | Texas-New Mexico Power Company                                  | Revenues, payroll, income taxes, amortization of excess ADIT, capital structure.  |
| 08/18       | 2018-00146   | KY               | KIUC  | Big Rivers Electric Corporation                                 | Station Two contracts termination, regulatory asset, regulatory liability for savings   |
| 09/18       | 20170235-EI<br>20170236-EU<br>Direct<br>Supplemental<br>Direct     | FL               | Office of Public Counsel                    | Florida Power & Light Company                                   | FP&L acquisition of City of Vero Beach municipal electric utility systems.  |
| 10/18       |  |                  |   |   |   |
| 09/18       | 2017-370-E<br>Direct   | SC               | Office of Regulatory Staff                  | South Carolina Electric & Gas Company and Dominion Energy, Inc. | Recovery of Summer 2 and 3 new nuclear development costs, related regulatory liabilities, securitization, NOL carryforward and ADIT, TCJA savings, merger conditions and savings. |
| 10/18       | 2017-207, 305, 370-E<br>Surrebuttal<br>Supplemental<br>Surrebuttal |                  |   |   |   |
| 12/18       | 2018-00261   | KY               | Attorney General                            | Duke Energy Kentucky (Gas)                                      | Revenues, O&M, regulatory assets, payroll, integrity management, incentive compensation, cash working capital.  |
| 01/19       | 2018-00294<br>2018-00295   | KY               | Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. | Kentucky Utilities Company, Louisville Gas & Electric Company   | AFUDC v. CWIP in rate base, transmission and distribution plant additions, capitalization, revenues generation outage expense, depreciation rates and expenses, cost of debt.     |

**Expert Testimony Appearances  
of  
Lane Kollen  
As of June 2020**

| <b>Date</b> | <b>Case</b>                        | <b>Jurisdic.</b> | <b>Party</b>                                    | <b>Utility</b>  | <b>Subject</b>  |
|-------------|------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|---|
| 01/19       | 2018-00281                         | KY               | Attorney General                                | Atmos Energy Group  | AFUDC v. CWIP in rate base, ALG v. ELG depreciation rates, cash working capital, PRP Rider, forecast plant additions, forecast expenses, cost of debt, corporate cost allocation.           |
| 02/19       | UD-18-17<br>Direct                 | New<br>Orleans   | Crescent City Power Users<br>Group              | Entergy New<br>Orleans, LLC   | Post-test year adjustments, storm reserve fund, NOL ADIT, FIN48 ADIT, cash working capital, depreciation, amortization, capital structure, formula rate plans, purchased power rider.       |
| 04/19       | Surrebuttal and<br>Cross-Answering |                  |   |   |   |
| 03/19       | 2018-0358                          | KY               | Attorney General                                | Kentucky American<br>Water Company  | Capital expenditures, cash working capital, payroll expense, incentive compensation, chemicals expense, electricity expense, water losses, rate case expense, excess deferred income taxes. |
| 03/19       | 48929                              | TX               | Steering Committee of<br>Cities Served by Oncor | Oncor Electric<br>Delivery Company<br>LLC, Sempra Energy,<br>Sharyland<br>Distribution &<br>Transmission<br>Services, L.L.C.,<br>Sharyland Utilities,<br>L.P. | Sale, transfer, merger transactions, hold harmless and other regulatory conditions.   |
| 06/19       | 49421                              | TX               | Gulf Coast Coalition of<br>Cities               | CenterPoint Energy<br>Houston Electric  | Prepaid pension asset, accrued OPEB liability, regulatory assets and liabilities, merger savings, storm damage expense, excess deferred income taxes.                                       |
| 07/19       | 49494                              | TX               | Cities Served by AEP<br>Texas                   | AEP Texas, Inc.   | Plant in service, prepaid pension asset, O&M, ROW costs, incentive compensation, self-insurance expense, excess deferred income taxes.  |
| 08/19       | 19-G-0309<br>19-G-0310             | NY               | New York City                                   | National Grid   | Depreciation rates, net negative salvage.   |
| 10/19       | 42315                              | GA               | Atlanta Gas Light Company                       | Public Interest<br>Advocacy Staff   | Capital expenditures, O&M expense, prepaid pension asset, incentive compensation, merger savings, affiliate expenses, excess deferred income taxes.   |
| 10/19       | 45253                              | IN               | Duke Energy Indiana                             | Office of Utility<br>Consumer Counselor   | Prepaid pension asset, inventories, regulatory assets and liabilities, unbilled revenues, incentive compensation, income tax expense, affiliate charges, ADIT, riders.                      |
| 12/19       | 2019-00271                         | KY               | Attorney General                                | Duke Energy<br>Kentucky   | ADIT, EDIT, CWC, payroll expense, incentive compensation expense, depreciation rates, pilot programs  |
| 05/20       | 202000067-EI                       | FL               | Office of Public Counsel                        | Tampa Electric<br>Company   | Storm Protection Plan   |



**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-2)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_2\_010** Confirm that the Company considers rate base an accurate and appropriate basis for calculating the “return on” component of the base revenue requirement.

**RESPONSE**

Confirmed, rate base when properly calculated is an appropriate basis for computing the Company's return on component of a base rate revenue requirement. The Company also considers capitalization an accurate and appropriate basis for calculating the "return on" component of the base revenue requirement and as such has proposed the use of capitalization in this proceeding.

Witness: Alex E. Vaughan

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-3)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
Commission Staff's Second Set of Data Requests  
Order Dated June 30, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**KPSC 2\_11** Provide a reconciliation and detailed explanation of each difference, if any, in the utility's capitalization and net investment rate base for historical test year.

**RESPONSE**

Please see KPCO\_R\_KPSC\_2\_11\_Attachment1 for the requested information.

Witness: Jaclyn N. Cost

**KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY**

| Line No. | Description   |                         |
|----------|---|-------------------------|
| 1        | Total KPSC Jurisdiction Capitalization (Section V, Schedule 1, line 18) | <u>\$ 1,399,886,232</u> |
| 2        | Total KPSC Jurisdiction Rate Base (Section V, Schedule 1, line 16)      | <u>\$ 1,407,374,968</u> |
| 3        | Difference (Capitalization less Rate Base)                              | <u>\$ (7,488,735)</u>   |

**Summary of Differences**

|                                |   |                                  |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| <u>Assets</u>                  |   |                                  |
| 4                              | Net Plant   | 3,138,249                        |
| 5                              | Other Property and Investments  | 40,720,741                       |
| 6                              | Cash and Cash Equivalents   | 1,010,864                        |
| 7                              | Accounts Receivable Net   | 30,608,876                       |
| 8                              | Accrued Utility Revenues  | 11,542,670                       |
| 9                              | Energy Trading Contracts  | 3,457,221                        |
| 10                             | Prepayments and Other Current Assets                                      | (69,622,585)                     |
| 11                             | Regulatory Assets   | 579,555,868                      |
| 12                             | Unamortized Debt  | 2,809,644                        |
| 13                             | Other Deferred Debits   | 17,558,243                       |
| 14                             | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes   | 97,611,406                       |
| 15                             | Subtotal (4 through 14)   | <u>718,391,197</u>               |
| <u>Capital and Liabilities</u> |   |                                  |
| 16                             | Long Term Debt  | 0                                |
| 17                             | Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent                             | (11,607,823)                     |
| 18                             | Accumulated Provisions - Misc. - NonCurrent                               | (45,994,638)                     |
| 19                             | Accounts Payable  | (65,603,847)                     |
| 20                             | Trading Deposits  | 0                                |
| 21                             | Taxes Accrued   | (17,552,923)                     |
| 22                             | Interest Accrued  | (6,608,655)                      |
| 23                             | Obligations Under Capital Leases - Current                                | (2,944,250)                      |
| 24                             | Energy Contracts  | (1,930,878)                      |
| 25                             | Other Current and Accrued Liabilities                                     | (20,926,638)                     |
| 26                             | Deferred Income Taxes   | 17,264,863                       |
| 27                             | Regulatory Liabilities  | (260,654,514)                    |
| 28                             | Other Deferred Credits  | (6,327,329)                      |
| 29                             | Subtotal (16 through 29)  | <u>(422,886,631)</u>             |
| 30                             | Total (14 + 29)   | <u><b>295,504,566</b></u>        |
| 31                             | Capitalization - A/R Financing (Section V, Schedule 3, column 3, line 16) | 42,892,316                       |
| 32                             | Less: Cash Working Capital (Section V, Schedule 4, column 2, line 43)     | 20,349,994                       |
| 33                             | Subtotal (31 + 32)  | <u>22,542,322</u>                |
| 34                             | <b>Difference (pre-adjustments) (30 + 33)</b>                             | <u><b>318,046,888</b></u>        |
| <u>Effect of Adjustments</u>   |   |                                  |
| 35                             | Adjustments to Capitalization   | (8,461,031)                      |
| 36                             | Jurisdictional Adjustment   | 16,619,953                       |
| 37                             | Adjustments to Cash Working Capital                                       | (682,666)                        |
| 38                             | Adjustments to Rate Base  | (333,011,880)                    |
| 39                             | Subtotal (35 through 38)  | <u>(325,535,624)</u>             |
| 40                             | <b>Overall Difference (34 + 39)</b>                                       | <u><u><b>(7,488,736)</b></u></u> |

| <u>Rate Base</u>  | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u> | <u>Difference in</u>        |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <u>Adj #</u>  | <u>Schedule 3</u>          | <u>Schedule 4</u>          | <u>Capitalization &amp;</u> |
|   | <u>Capitalization</u>      | <u>Rate Base</u>           | <u>Rate Base</u>            |
| Totals from Balance Sheet Detail:   | 1,849,615,357              | 1,531,568,469              | 318,046,888                 |
| <u>Adjustments</u>  |                            |                            |                             |
| Proforma Debt Adjustment  | -                          |                            | -                           |
| FRECO A/C 124 Property  | (1,790,333)                |                            | (1,790,333)                 |
| Non-Utility   | (6,670,698)                |                            | (6,670,698)                 |
| Subtotal  | 1,841,154,326              | 1,531,568,469              | 309,585,857                 |
| Jurisdictional Allocation Adjustment  | (24,839,013)               | (41,458,966)               | 16,619,953                  |
| Subtotal  | 1,816,315,313              | 1,490,109,503              | 326,205,810                 |
| <br><u>Going-Level Adjustments to Cash Working Capital &amp; Other Ratebase Items</u> |                            |                            |                             |
| 3 Env Surcharge - Remove Mitchel FGD expenses   |                            | (480,401)                  | 480,401                     |
| 6 Fuel over/under   |                            | 352,863                    | (352,863)                   |
| 8 Remove PPA Rider Revenue, Expenses  |                            | 262,327                    | (262,327)                   |
| 9 Remove DSM Rider  |                            | 62,235                     | (62,235)                    |
| 10 Remove HEAP Surcharge  |                            | (60,310)                   | 60,310                      |
| 11 Remove Economic Dev. Surcharge   |                            | (46,278)                   | 46,278                      |
| 12 Specific Customer Adj  |                            | (801,552)                  | 801,552                     |
| 13 Customer Annualization   |                            | (1,226,783)                | 1,226,783                   |
| 14 Weather Normalization  |                            | 358,802                    | (358,802)                   |
| 16 Normalize major storms   |                            | 63,966                     | (63,966)                    |
| 17 Amort Big Sandy Operation Rider  |                            | 45,143                     | (45,143)                    |
| 18 Rate case expense  |                            | 65,974                     | (65,974)                    |
| 19 Eliminate advertising expense  |                            | (13,998)                   | 13,998                      |
| 20 Annulaize lease costs  |                            | (13,707)                   | 13,707                      |
| 21 Pension and OPEB expense   |                            | (1,105)                    | 1,105                       |
| 22 Employee Related Group Benefit Expense   |                            | (47,956)                   | 47,956                      |
| 23 PJM LSE OATT Expense   |                            | 1,530,108                  | (1,530,108)                 |
| 24 Annualize PJM Admin Fees   |                            | 26,055                     | (26,055)                    |
| 26 Severance Related Payroll Expenses   |                            | (192,652)                  | 192,652                     |
| 27-33 Incentive comp & payroll  |                            | (186,775)                  | 186,775                     |
| 34 Remove Non-Recoverable Business Expenses   |                            | (3,445)                    | 3,445                       |
| 45 Veg Management Tree Trimming   |                            | (32,919)                   | 32,919                      |
| 46 Eliminate Tariff Insert Expenses   |                            | (1,187)                    | 1,187                       |
| 47 Rockport UPA Demand Expense  |                            | 211,939                    | (211,939)                   |
| 48 PJM Capacity Performance Insurance Premium Cost                                    |                            | 6,441                      | (6,441)                     |
| 49 Def and Amortize Greenhate Default Charges   |                            | (4,145)                    | 4,145                       |
| 50 Removal of Pole Rental Revenue and Expenses to prior periods                       |                            | 28,317                     | (28,317)                    |
| 51 Removal Non-Ongoing Expense related to COVID-19                                    |                            | (17,873)                   | 17,873                      |
| 52 Removal Prior Period Insurance Proceeds  |                            | 5,213                      | (5,213)                     |
| 53 Removal Prior Period Rockport Bill   |                            | 114,916                    | (114,916)                   |
| 54 Amort. Def. Plant Maintenance Costs  |                            | 29,008                     | (29,008)                    |
| 63 Anualize EOP Rates   |                            | 707,736                    | (707,736)                   |
| 64 Removal Regulatory Asset Amort   |                            | (57,292)                   | 57,292                      |
| 4 FGD Movement from Base to Environmental (Mitchell)                                  | (170,687,321)              | (168,127,011)              | (2,560,310)                 |
| 4 Removal of Mitchell FGD Consumables   | (1,723,249)                | (1,699,124)                | (24,125)                    |
| 41 Mitchell Coal Stock  | (13,084,362)               | (12,888,097)               | (196,265)                   |
| 42 Big Sandy/Decommissioning Rider Removal  | (203,926,657)              | 91,862,902                 | (295,789,559)               |
| 60 Def. Plant Maint. Reg Asset to Cap.  | 408,999                    | 146,201                    | 262,798                     |
| 61 Removal NERC Compliance Asset from Cap.  | (1,417,564)                | 376,821                    | (1,794,385)                 |
| 62 Removal Rockport Def. Asset of Def Tax from Cap.                                   | (25,998,927)               | 6,911,107                  | (32,910,034)                |
| Adjustment Subtotals  | (416,429,081)              | (82,734,535)               | (333,694,546)               |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>1,399,886,232</b>       | <b>1,407,374,968</b>       | <b>(7,488,736)</b>          |

| <u>ASSETS</u>                                    | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u><br><u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> | <u>Difference in</u><br><u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1010001 Plant in Service                         | 2,776,251,411  | A  | 2,776,251,411  | 2,776,251,411   | 0   |
| 1010008 Cloud Implement - PIS                    | 101,691  | A  | 101,691  | 101,691   | 0   |
| 1011001 Capital Leases                           | 5,124,115  |  | 5,124,115  | 5,124,115   | 0   |
| 1011012 Accrued Capital Leases                   | 366,066  |  | 366,066  | 366,066   | 0   |
| 1011031 Operating Lease                          | 12,489,108   |  | 12,489,108   | 12,489,108  | 0   |
| 1011032 Accrued Operating Leases                 | 611,516  |  | 611,516  | 611,516   | 0   |
| 1011036 Prov - Operating Lease Assets            | (2,255,262)  |  | (2,255,262)  | (2,255,262)   | 0   |
| 1060001 Const Not Classifd                       | 127,412,237  | B  | 127,412,237  | 127,412,237   | 0   |
| 1060007 Cloud Implement - CCNC                   | 40,670   | B  | 40,670   | 40,670  | 0   |
| 1823022 HRJ 765kV Post Service AFUDC             | 423,432  |  | 423,432  | 423,432   | 0   |
| 1823054 HRJ 765kV Depreciation Expense           | 65,971   |  | 65,971   | 65,971  | 0   |
| Plant In Service                                 | 2,920,630,956  |  | 2,920,630,956  | 2,920,630,956   | 0   |
| 1011006 Prov-Leased Assets                       | (1,808,165)  |  | (1,808,165)  | (1,808,165)   | 0   |
| <b>ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT</b>                    | <b>2,918,822,791</b>   |  | <b>2,918,822,791</b>   | <b>2,918,822,791</b>  | <b>0</b>  |
| 1080001 A/P for Deprec of Plt                    | 1,001,549,787  |  | 1,001,549,787  | 1,001,549,787   | 0   |
| 1080005 RWIP - Project Detail                    | (5,979,066)  |  | (5,979,066)  | (5,979,066)   | 0   |
| 1080011 Cost of Removal Reserve                  | 30,043,114   |  | 30,043,114   | 30,043,114  | 0   |
| 1080013 ARO Removal Deprec - Accretion           | (3,138,249)  |  | (3,138,249)  | <u>0</u>  | (3,138,249)   |
| less Accum Provision - Depre, Depl               | 1,022,475,585  | C  | <b>1,022,475,585</b>   | <b>1,025,613,835</b>  | (3,138,249)   |
| 1110001 A/P for Amort of Plt                     | 19,969,092   | D  | 19,969,092   | 19,969,092  | 0   |
| 1110007 Cloud Implement - A/P Amrt Plt           | <u>2,724</u>   | D  | <u>2,724</u>   | <u>2,724</u>  | <u>0</u>  |
| less Accum Provision - Amort.                    | 19,971,817   |  | <b>19,971,817</b>  | <b>19,971,817</b>   | 0   |
| <b>NET ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT</b>                | <b>1,876,375,389</b>   |  | <b>1,876,375,389</b>   | <b>1,873,237,139</b>  | <b>3,138,249</b>  |
| 1050001 Held For Fut Use                         | 556,145  |  | 556,145  | 556,145   | 0   |
| 1070001 CWIP - Project                           | 91,925,130   |  | 91,925,130   | 91,925,130  | 0   |
|  | <b>92,481,275</b>  |  | <b>92,481,275</b>  | <b>92,481,275</b>   | <b>0</b>  |
| <b>Subtotal as Shown in Application</b>          |  |  |  |   |   |
| <b>Original Cost - Electric Plant in Service</b> | 2,903,806,009  | A + B  |  |   |   |
| <b>Accum Prov for Depr, Depl &amp; Amort</b>     | 1,042,447,402  | C + D  |  |   |   |
| <b>Net Original Cost</b>                         | <b>3,946,253,411</b>   |  |  |   |   |
| 1210001 Nonutility Property - Owned              | <u>6,670,698</u>   |  | <u>6,670,698</u>   |   | <u>6,670,698</u>  |
| Gross NonUtility Property                        | 6,670,698  |  | <b>6,670,698</b>   | 0   | 6,670,698   |
| 1220001 Depr&Amrt of Nonutl Prop-Ownd            | 256,642  |  | 256,642  |   | 256,642   |
| 1220003 Depr&Amrt of Nonutl Prop-WIP             | <u>(96,666)</u>  |  | <u>(96,666)</u>  |   | <u>(96,666)</u>   |

| <u>ASSETS</u>                          | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u><br><u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> | <u>Difference in</u><br><u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| Less Depr & Amort NonUtility Property  | 159,975  |  | <b>159,975</b>   | 0   | 159,975   |
| 1240002 Oth Investments-Nonassociated  | 806  |  | 806  |   | 806   |
| 1240005 Spec Allowance Inv NOx         | 8,299  |  | 8,299  |   | 8,299   |
| 1240007 Deferred Compensation Benefits | 28,848   |  | 28,848   |   | 28,848  |
| 1240027 Other Property - RWIP          | (42,635)   |  | (42,635)   |   | (42,635)  |
| 1240028 Other Property - RETIRE        | (19)   |  | (19)   | 0   | (19)  |
| 1240029 Other Property - CPR           | 1,790,333  |  | 1,790,333  |   | 1,790,333   |
| 1240092 Fbr Opt Lns-In Kind Sv-Invest  | 98,716   |  | 98,716   |   | 98,716  |
| Other Investments                      | 1,884,348  |  | <b>1,884,348</b>   | 0   | 1,884,348   |
| 1290001 Non-UMWA PRW Funded Position   | 22,868,171   |  | 22,868,171   |   | 22,868,171  |
| 1290002 SFAS 106 - Non-UMWA PRW        | <u>1,031,682</u>   |  | <u>1,031,682</u>   |   | <u>1,031,682</u>  |
| Other Special Funds                    | 23,899,853   |  | <b>23,899,853</b>  | 0   | 23,899,853  |
| 1581000 SO2 Allowance Inventory        | <u>8,404,073</u>   |  | <u>8,404,073</u>   | <u>0</u>  | <u>8,404,073</u>  |
| Allowance - NonCurrent                 | 8,404,073  |  | <b>8,404,073</b>   | 0   | 8,404,073   |
| 1750002 Long-Term Unreal Gns - Non Aff | 21,744   |  | 21,744   |   | 21,744  |
| 1750022 L/T Asset MTM Collateral       | <u>0</u>   |  | <u>0</u>   |   | <u>0</u>  |
| Long Term Energy Trading Contracts     | 21,744   |  | <b>21,744</b>  |   | 21,744  |
| OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS         | <hr/> 40,720,741   |  | <hr/> 40,720,741   | <hr/> 0   | <hr/> 40,720,741  |
| 1310000 Cash                           | 629,015  |  | 629,015  |   | 629,015   |
| 1340018 Spec Deposits - Elect Trading  | 24   |  | 24   |   | 24  |
| 1340043 Spec Deposit UBS Securities    | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1340048 Spec Deposits-Trading Contra   | (1,016,028)  |  | (1,016,028)  |   | (1,016,028)   |
| 1340050 Spec Deposit Mizuho Securities | 77,997   |  | 77,997   |   | 77,997  |
| 1340051 Spec Deposit RBC               | 499,801  |  | 499,801  |   | 499,801   |
| 1340053 Deposits Flexible Spending     | 17,597   |  | 17,597   |   | 17,597  |
| 1340057 Wells Fargo Securities, LLC    | <u>802,458</u>   |  | <u>802,458</u>   |   | <u>802,458</u>  |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents              | 1,010,864  |  | <b>1,010,864</b>   | 0   | 1,010,864   |
| 1450000 Corp Borrow Prg (NR-Assoc)     | <u>0</u>   |  | <u>0</u>   |   | <u>0</u>  |
| Advances to Affiliates                 | 0  |  | <b>0</b>   | 0   | 0   |
| 1420001 Customer A/R - Electric        | 38,660,101   |  | 38,660,101   |   | 38,660,101  |
| 1420014 Customer A/R-System Sales      | 551,894  |  | 551,894  |   | 551,894   |
| 1420019 Transmission Sales Receivable  | 9,167  |  | 9,167  |   | 9,167   |



| <u>ASSETS</u>                            | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u><br><u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> | <u>Difference in</u><br><u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1420022 Cust A/R - Factored              | (35,533,299)   |  | (35,533,299)   |   | (35,533,299)  |
| 1420023 Cust A/R-System Sales - MLR      | 888,024  |  | 888,024  |   | 888,024   |
| 1420024 Cust A/R-Options & Swaps - MLR   | 27,262   |  | 27,262   |   | 27,262  |
| 1420027 Low Inc Energy Asst Pr (LIEAP)   | 1,364  |  | 1,364  |   | 1,364   |
| 1420028 Emergency LIEAP                  | 360,184  |  | 360,184  |   | 360,184   |
| 1420042 Cust A/R - Special Contracts     | (22,954)   |  | (22,954)   |   | (22,954)  |
| 1420044 Customer A/R - Estimated         | 80,119   |  | 80,119   |   | 80,119  |
| 1420054 Accrued Power Brokers            | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1420058 Cust A/R-Contra-Home Warranty    | (102,395)  |  | (102,395)  |   | (102,395)   |
| 1420059 AR PS Bill-Cust Home Warranty    | 18,431   |  | 18,431   |   | 18,431  |
| 1420060 PJM Trans Enhancement Refund     | 643,945  |  | 643,945  |   | 643,945   |
| 1420102 AR Peoplesoft Billing - Cust     | 1,395,356  |  | 1,395,356  |   | 1,395,356   |
| 1420103 AR Long-Term-Customer            | <u>3,132,665</u>   |  | <u>3,132,665</u>   |   | <u>3,132,665</u>  |
| Acct Rec - Customers                     | 10,109,865   |  | <b>10,109,865</b>  | 0   | 10,109,865  |
| 1430002 Allowances                       | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1430022 2001 Employee Biweekly Pay Cnv   | 36,198   |  | 36,198   |   | 36,198  |
| 1430081 Damage Recovery - Third Party    | 2,041  |  | 2,041  |   | 2,041   |
| 1430083 Damage Recovery Offset Demand    | (2,041)  |  | (2,041)  |   | (2,041)   |
| 1430101 Other Accounts Rec - Misc        | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1430102 AR Peoplesoft Billing - Misc     | <u>51,433</u>  |  | <u>51,433</u>  |   | <u>51,433</u>   |
| Acct Rec - Miscellaneous                 | 87,631   |  | <b>87,631</b>  | 0   | 87,631  |
| 1440002 Uncoll Accts-Other Receivables   | <u>531,063</u>   |  | <u>531,063</u>   |   | <u>531,063</u>  |
| Acct Rec - AP for Uncollectible Accounts | 531,063  |  | <b>531,063</b>   | 0   | 531,063   |
| 1460001 A/R Assoc Co - InterUnit G/L     | 18,930,719   |  | 18,930,719   |   | 18,930,719  |
| 1460006 A/R Assoc Co - Intercompany      | 164,192  |  | 164,192  |   | 164,192   |
| 1460009 A/R Assoc Co - InterUnit A/P     | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1460011 A/R Assoc Co - Multi Pmts        | 1,672,657  |  | 1,672,657  |   | 1,672,657   |
| 1460025 Fleet - M4 - A/R                 | <u>174,875</u>   |  | <u>174,875</u>   |   | <u>174,875</u>  |
| Acct Rec - Associated Companies          | 20,942,444   |  | <b>20,942,444</b>  | 0   | 20,942,444  |
| Accts Receivable                         | 30,608,876   |  | 30,608,876   |   | 30,608,876  |
| 1510001 Fuel Stock - Coal                | 21,443,206   |  | 21,443,206   | 21,443,206  | 0   |
| 1510002 Fuel Stock - Oil                 | 810,544  |  | 810,544  | 810,544   | 0   |
| 1510003 Fuel Stock - Gas                 | 43,785   |  | 43,785   | 43,785  | 0   |
| 1510020 Fuel Stock Coal - Intransit      | 86,310   |  | 86,310   | 86,310  | 0   |
| 1520000 Fuel Stock Exp Undistributed     | <u>1,168,046</u>   |  | <u>1,168,046</u>   | <u>1,168,046</u>  | <u>0</u>  |

| <u>ASSETS</u>  | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u><br><u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> | <u>Difference in</u><br><u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| Fuel Stock   | 23,551,890   |  | <b>23,551,890</b>  | <b>23,551,890</b>   | 0   |
| 1581000 SO2 Allowance Inventory                                    | 8,404,073  |  | 8,404,073  | 8,404,073   |   |
| 1581003 SO2 Allowance Inventory - Curr                             | 257,144  |  | 257,144  | 257,144   | 0   |
| 1581009 CSAPR Current SO2 Inv<br>Allowance Inventory               | <u>24,973</u><br><b>8,686,190</b>  |  | <u>24,973</u><br><b>8,686,190</b>  | <u>24,973</u><br><b>8,686,190</b>                                   | <u>0</u><br>0   |
| 1581000 SO2 Allowance Inventory                                    | 8,404,073  |  | 8,404,073  | 0   | 8,404,073   |
| Less SO2 Allowance Inventory                                       | <u>8,404,073</u>   |  | <u>8,404,073</u>   | 0   | <u>8,404,073</u>  |
| 1540001 M&S - Regular  | 14,437,792   |  | 14,437,792   | 14,437,792  | 0   |
| 1540003 Material in Transit  | 91,230   |  | 91,230   | 91,230  |   |
| 1540004 M&S - Exempt Material                                      | 85,681   |  | 85,681   | 85,681  | 0   |
| 1540006 M&S - Lime and Limestone                                   | 1,723,249  |  | 1,723,249  | 1,723,249   | 0   |
| 1540012 Materials & Supplies - Urea                                | 157,320  |  | 157,320  | 157,320   | 0   |
| 1540013 Transportation Inventory                                   | 336,711  |  | 336,711  | 336,711   | 0   |
| 1540022 M&S-Lime & Limestone Intransit                             | 0  |  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| 1540023 M&S Inv - Urea In-Transit<br>Plant Materials and Supplies  | <u>508,732</u><br>17,340,715   |  | <u>508,732</u><br><b>17,340,715</b>                                      | <u>508,732</u><br><b>17,340,715</b>                                 | <u>0</u><br>0   |
| 1730000 Accrued Utility Revenues                                   | 18,005,291   |  | 18,005,291   |   | 18,005,291  |
| 1730002 Acrd Utility Rev-Factored-Assc<br>Accrued Utility Revenues | <u>(6,462,621)</u><br>11,542,670   |  | <u>(6,462,621)</u><br><b>11,542,670</b>                                  | 0   | <u>(6,462,621)</u><br>11,542,670  |
| 1750001 Curr. Unreal Gains - NonAffil                              | 3,457,221  |  | 3,457,221  |   | 3,457,221   |
| 1750002 Acrd Utility Rev-Factored-Assc<br>Energy Trading           | <u>21,744</u><br>3,457,221   |  | <u>21,744</u><br><b>3,457,221</b>  | 0   | <u>21,744</u><br><b>3,457,221</b>                                       |
| 1650001 Prepaid Insurance  | 262,995  |  | 262,995  | 262,995   | 0   |
| 165000218 Prepaid Taxes  | 0  |  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| 165000219 Prepaid Taxes  | 299,229  |  | 299,229  | 299,229   | 0   |
| 1650006 Other Prepayments  | 217,346  |  | 217,346  | 217,346   | 0   |
| 1650009 Prepaid Carry Cost-Factored AR                             | 32,905   |  | 32,905   | 32,905  | 0   |
| 1650010 Prepaid Pension Benefits                                   | 44,879,334   |  | 44,879,334   | 44,879,334  | 0   |
| 165001119 Prepaid Sales Taxes                                      | 0  |  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| 165001120 Prepaid Sales Taxes                                      | 327,363  |  | 327,363  | 327,363   | 0   |
| 165001219 Prepaid Use Taxes  | 0  |  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| 165001220 Prepaid Use Taxes  | 37,418   |  | 37,418   | 37,418  | 0   |
| 1650014 FAS 158 Qual Contra Asset                                  | (44,879,334)   |  | (44,879,334)   |   | (44,879,334)  |

| <u>ASSETS</u>                          | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u><br><u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> | <u>Difference in</u><br><u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1650021 Prepaid Insurance - EIS        | 621,133  |  | 621,133  | 621,133   | 0   |
| 1650023 Prepaid Lease                  | 36,000   |  | 36,000   | 36,000  | 0   |
| 1650035 PRW Without MED-D Benefits     | 20,174,958   |  | 20,174,958   | 20,174,958  | 0   |
| 1650036 PRW for Med-D Benefits         | 0  |  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| 1650037 FAS158 Contra-PRW Exclud Med-D | (20,174,958)   |  | (20,174,958)   |   | (20,174,958)  |
| 1720000 Rents Receivable               | 3,835,780  |  | 3,835,780  |   | 3,835,780   |
| Prepayments & Other Current Assets     | (2,733,904)  |  | (2,733,904)  | 66,888,681  | (69,622,585)  |
| CURRENT ASSETS                         | 93,464,522   |  | 93,464,522   | 116,467,476   | (23,002,954)  |
| 1823000 Other Regulatory Assets        | (97,851)   |  | (97,851)   |   | (97,851)  |
| 1823007 SFAS 112 Postemployment Benef  | 3,437,459  |  | 3,437,459  |   | 3,437,459   |
| 1823009 DSM Incentives                 | 4,514,069  |  | 4,514,069  |   | 4,514,069   |
| 1823010 Energy Efficiency Recovery     | (63,426,642)   |  | (63,426,642)   |   | (63,426,642)  |
| 1823011 DSM Lost Revenues              | 16,012,247   |  | 16,012,247   |   | 16,012,247  |
| 1823012 DSM Program Costs              | 42,900,327   |  | 42,900,327   |   | 42,900,327  |
| 1823063 Unrecovered Fuel Cost          | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1823077 Unreal Loss on Fwd Commitments | 1,830,980  |  | 1,830,980  |   | 1,830,980   |
| 1823078 Deferred Storm Expense         | 5,783,031  |  | 5,783,031  |   | 5,783,031   |
| 1823108 Reg Asset - Rate Case Expenses | 366,628  |  | 366,628  |   | 366,628   |
| 1823115 Defd Equity Carry Chg-Non Fuel | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1823118 BridgeCo TO Funding            | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1823120 Other PJM Integration          | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1823121 Carry Chgs-RTO Startup Costs   | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1823122 Alliance RTO Deferred Expense  | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1823165 REG ASSET FAS 158 QUAL PLAN    | 45,132,948   |  | 45,132,948   |   | 45,132,948  |
| 1823166 REG ASSET FAS 158 OPEB PLAN    | (1,602,940)  |  | (1,602,940)  |   | (1,602,940)   |
| 1823167 REG Asset FAS 158 SERP Plan    | (101,706)  |  | (101,706)  |   | (101,706)   |
| 1823188 Deferred Carbon Mgmt Research  | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1823299 SFAS 106 Medicare Subsidy      | 1,028,944  |  | 1,028,944  |   | 1,028,944   |
| 1823301 SFAS 109 Flow Thru Defd FIT    | 37,455,598   |  | 37,455,598   |   | 37,455,598  |
| 1823302 SFAS 109 Flow Thru Defrd SIT   | 111,887,420  |  | 111,887,420  |   | 111,887,420   |
| 1823306 Net CCS FEED Study Costs       | 707,015  |  | 707,015  |   | 707,015   |
| 1823376 Cost of Removal-Big Sandy Coal | (28,606,039)   |  | (28,606,039)   |   | (28,606,039)  |
| 1823377 NBV - AROs Retired Plants      | 25,711,513   |  | 25,711,513   |   | 25,711,513  |
| 1823378 M&S - Retiring Plants          | 3,015,785  |  | 3,015,785  |   | 3,015,785   |
| 1823379 Unrecovered Plant - Big Sandy  | 256,509,062  |  | 256,509,062  |   | 256,509,062   |
| 1823380 Spent AROs - Big Sandy Coal    | 90,683,934   |  | 90,683,934   |   | 90,683,934  |
| 1823410 BS1OR Unrecognized Equity CC   | (1,749,280)  |  | (1,749,280)  |   | (1,749,280)   |

| <u>ASSETS</u>                          | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u><br><u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> | <u>Difference in</u><br><u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1823411 BS1OR Under Recovery CC        | 3,541,731  |  | 3,541,731  |   | 3,541,731   |
| 1823414 Capacity Charge Tariff Rev     | 36,929   |  | 36,929   |   | 36,929  |
| 1823429 Rockport Capacity Def-Eqty CC  | (1,036,591)  |  | (1,036,591)  |   | (1,036,591)   |
| 1823430 Rockport Capacity CC Deferral  | 2,172,431  |  | 2,172,431  |   | 2,172,431   |
| 1823431 Rockport Capacity Deferral     | 31,774,194   |  | 31,774,194   |   | 31,774,194  |
| 1823515 IGCC Pre-Construction Costs    | 1,078,316  |  | 1,078,316  |   | 1,078,316   |
| 1823516 BS1OR Under Recovery           | (2,107,047)  |  | (2,107,047)  |   | (2,107,047)   |
| 1823517 Big Sandy Recov O/U Balancing  | (22,137,542)   |  | (22,137,542)   |   | (22,137,542)  |
| 1823518 BSRR Unit 2 O&M                | 1,165,889  |  | 1,165,889  |   | 1,165,889   |
| 1823519 Unrecovered Purch Power-PPA    | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1823520 Deferred Dep - Environmental   | 5,559,029  |  | 5,559,029  |   | 5,559,029   |
| 1823536 CC-NERC Compl/Cyber Unrec Eqty | (55,897)   |  | (55,897)   |   | (55,897)  |
| 1823537 CC-NERC Compliance/Cyber Sec   | 116,097  |  | 116,097  |   | 116,097   |
| 1823538 Def Depr-NERC Compli/Cybersec  | 368,189  |  | 368,189  |   | 368,189   |
| 1823547 Def Depr-Big Sandy Unit 1 Gas  | 1,038,596  |  | 1,038,596  |   | 1,038,596   |
| 1823550 Def Prop Tax-Big Sandy U1 Gas  | 359,438  |  | 359,438  |   | 359,438   |
| 1823557 CC-NERC Compl/Cyber Unrec Eqty | 5,956,226  |  | 5,956,226  |   | 5,956,226   |
| 1823571 CC-NERC Compliance/Cyber Sec   | 333,380  |  | 333,380  |   | 333,380   |
| 1823587 Def Depr-NERC Compli/Cybersec  | 20,377   |  | 20,377   |   | 20,377  |
| 1823588 Def Depr-Big Sandy Unit 1 Gas  | (20,377)   |  | (20,377)   |   | (20,377)  |
| Regulatory Assets                      | 579,555,868  |  | 579,555,868  | 0   | 579,555,868   |
| 1890004 Loss Rec Debt-Debentures       | <u>426,243</u>   |  | <u>426,243</u>   |   | <u>426,243</u>  |
| Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt    | 426,243  |  | 426,243  | 0   | 426,243   |
| 1810002 Unamort Debt Exp - Inst Pur Cn | 9,287  |  | 9,287  |   | 9,287   |
| 1810003 Unamort Debt Exp Notes Payable | 357,038  |  | 357,038  |   | 357,038   |
| 1810006 Unamort Debt Exp - Sr Unsec Nt | <u>2,017,076</u>   |  | <u>2,017,076</u>   |   | <u>2,017,076</u>  |
| Unamortized Debt Expense               | 2,383,401  |  | 2,383,401  | 0   | 2,383,401   |
| 1840029 Transp-Assigned Vehicles       | <u>0</u>   |  | <u>0</u>   |   | <u>0</u>  |
| Clearing Accounts                      | 0  |  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| 1830000 Prelimin Surv&Investgtn Chrgs  | 1,104,860  |  | 1,104,860  |   | 1,104,860   |
| 1830004 Prelim Survey & Invstgtn Resrv | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1860000 MDD-Internal Billing Only      | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1860001 Allowances                     | 196  |  | 196  |   | 196   |
| 1860002 Deferred Expenses              | 5,636  |  | 5,636  |   | 5,636   |

| <u>ASSETS</u>                            | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u><br><u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> | <u>Difference in</u><br><u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1860005 Unidentified Cash Receipts       | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1860007 Billings and Deferred Projects   | 363,016  |  | 363,016  |   | 363,016   |
| 186000318 Deferred Property Taxes        | 737,541  |  | 737,541  |   | 737,541   |
| 186000319 Deferred Property Taxes        | 14,017,670   |  | 14,017,670   |   | 14,017,670  |
| 1860077 Agency Fees - Factored A/R       | 839,918  |  | 839,918  |   | 839,918   |
| 186008119 Defd Property Tax - Cap Leases | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 186008120 Defd Property Tax - Cap Leases | 294,077  |  | 294,077  |   | 294,077   |
| 1860087 Estimated Barging Bills          | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1860153 Unamortized Credit Line Fees     | 174,176  |  | 174,176  |   | 174,176   |
| 1860166 Def Lease Assets - Non Taxable   | 28,133   |  | 28,133   |   | 28,133  |
| 1860332 Prov Opr Lease Assets-Gen&Misc   | <u>(6,978)</u>   |  | <u>(6,978)</u>   |   | <u>(6,978)</u>  |
| Other Deferred Debits                    | 17,558,243   |  | 17,558,243   | 0   | 17,558,243  |
| 1900010 ADIT Federal - Pension OCI       | 242,766  |  | 242,766  |   | 242,766   |
| 1900011 ADIT Federal Non-UMWA PRW OCI    | (445,610)  |  | (445,610)  |   | (445,610)   |
| 1900015 ADIT-Fed-Hdg-CF-Int Rate         | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 1901001 Accum Deferred FIT - Other*      | 8,141,008  |  | 8,141,008  | 6,655,296 *   | 1,485,712   |
| 1901002 Accum Deferred SIT - Other       | 6,856,608  |  | 6,856,608  | 0   | 6,856,608   |
| 1902001 Accum Defd FIT - Oth Inc & Ded   | 1,019,359  |  | 1,019,359  |   | 1,019,359   |
| 1903001 Acc Dfd FIT - FAS109 Flow Thru   | 23,492,675   |  | 23,492,675   |   | 23,492,675  |
| 1904001 Accum Dfd FIT - FAS 109 Excess   | 64,959,896   |  | <u>64,959,896</u>  |   | <u>64,959,896</u>   |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes        | 104,266,702  |  | <u>104,266,702</u>   | <u>6,655,296</u>  | <u>97,611,406</u>   |
| TOTAL DEFERRED CHARGES                   | <u>124,634,588</u>   |  | <u>124,634,588</u>   | <u>6,655,296</u>  | <u>117,979,293</u>  |
| <b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>                      | <b><u>2,807,232,384</u></b>  |  | <b><u>2,807,232,384</u></b>  | <b><u>2,088,841,187</u></b>   | <b><u>718,391,197</u></b>   |
| CAPITALIZATION and LIABILITIES           |  |  |  |   |   |
| COMMON STOCK                             |  |  |  |   |   |
| 2010001 Common Stock Issued-Affiliated   | <u>50,450,000</u>  | <u>50,450,000</u>  | <u>0</u>   |   | <u>0</u>  |
| Common Stock                             | 50,450,000   | 50,450,000   | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| 2080000 Donations Recvd from Stckhldrs   | 523,324,094  | 523,324,094  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2110018 DSIT Apportionment Adj.          | 2,811,185  | 2,811,185  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2190006 OCI-Min Pen Liab FAS 158-Qual    | (913,262)  | (913,262)  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2190007 OCI-Min Pen Liab FAS 158-OPEB    | 1,676,344  | 1,676,344  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2190015 Accum OCI-Hdg-CF-Int Rate        | <u>0</u>   | <u>0</u>   | <u>0</u>   |   | <u>0</u>  |
| Paid-In-Capital                          | 526,898,361  | 526,898,361  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| Retained Earnings                        | <u>223,689,389</u>   | <u>223,689,389</u>   | <u>0</u>   | <u>0</u>  | <u>0</u>  |

| <u>ASSETS</u>                              | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u><br><u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> | <u>Difference in</u><br><u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| COMMON SHAREHOLDERS' EQUITY                | 801,037,750  | 801,037,750  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| 2240005 Other Long Term Debt - Other       | 75,000,000   | 75,000,000   | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2240006 Senior Unsecured Notes             | 730,000,000  | 730,000,000  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2240021 Other LTD - Term Loan              | 125,000,000  | 125,000,000  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2240502 Instl Purchase Contracts-Curr      | 65,000,000   | 65,000,000   | <u>0</u>   |   | <u>0</u>  |
| Senior Unsecured Notes                     | 995,000,000  | 995,000,000  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2260006 Unam Disc LTD-Dr-Sr Unsec Note     | <u>0</u>   |  | <u>0</u>   | 0   | <u>0</u>  |
| Long-Term Debt                             | 995,000,000  | 995,000,000  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| CAPITALIZATION                             | 1,796,037,750  | 1,796,037,750  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| 2270001 Obligatns Undr Cap Lse-Noncurr     | 2,577,015  |  | (2,577,015)  |   | (2,577,015)   |
| 2270003 Accrued Noncur Lease Oblig         | 292,853  |  | (292,853)  |   | (292,853)   |
| 2270031 Oblig undr Oper Lease-Non Curr     | 8,310,437  |  | (8,310,437)  |   | (8,310,437)   |
| 2270033 Acrued Noncur Oper Lease Oblig     | 427,518  |  | <u>(427,518)</u>   |   | <u>(427,518)</u>  |
| Obligations Under Capital Lease-NonCurrent | 11,607,823   |  | (11,607,823)   | 0   | (11,607,823)  |
| 2282003 Accm Prv I/D - Worker's Com        | 230,089  |  | (230,089)  |   | (230,089)   |
| 2283000 Accm Prv for Pensions&Benefits     | 169,918  |  | (169,918)  |   | (169,918)   |
| 2283002 Supplemental Savings Plan          | 36,866   |  | (36,866)   |   | (36,866)  |
| 2283005 SFAS 112 Postemployment Benef      | 3,564,966  |  | (3,564,966)  |   | (3,564,966)   |
| 2283006 SFAS 87 - Pensions                 | 620,772  |  | (620,772)  |   | (620,772)   |
| 2283007 Perf Share Incentive Plan          | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2283013 Incentive Comp Deferral Plan       | 41,114   |  | (41,114)   |   | (41,114)  |
| 2283015 FAS 158 SERP Payable Long Term     | (102,632)  |  | 102,632  |   | 102,632   |
| 2283016 FAS 158 Qual Payable Long Term     | 788,871  |  | (788,871)  |   | (788,871)   |
| 2284027 Econ. Development Fund NonCurr     | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2290002 Accumulated Provision Rate Relief  | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2300001 Asset Retirement Obligations       | 25,143,814   |  | (25,143,814)   |   | (25,143,814)  |
| 2300002 ARO - Current                      | 15,480,168   |  | (15,480,168)   |   | (15,480,168)  |
| 2440002 LT Unreal Losses - Non Affil       | 21,093   |  | (21,093)   |   | (21,093)  |
| 2440022 L/T Liability MTM Collateral       | <u>(400)</u>   |  | <u>400</u>   |   | <u>400</u>  |
| Accumlated Provision - Miscellaneous       | 45,994,638   |  | (45,994,638)   | 0   | (45,994,638)  |
| Other NonCurrent Liabilities               | 57,602,461   | 0  | (57,602,461)   | 0   | (57,602,461)  |

| <u>ASSETS</u>                          | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u><br><u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> | <u>Difference in</u><br><u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 2330000 Corp Borrow Program (NP-Assoc) | 10,685,291   | 10,685,291   | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2320001 Accounts Payable - Regular     | 11,755,389   |  | (11,755,389)   |   | (11,755,389)  |
| 2320002 Unvouchered Invoices           | 19,380,277   |  | (19,380,277)   |   | (19,380,277)  |
| 2320003 Retention                      | 3,778,399  |  | (3,778,399)  |   | (3,778,399)   |
| 2320011 Uninvoiced Fuel                | 832,458  |  | (832,458)  |   | (832,458)   |
| 2320052 Accounts Payable - Purch Power | 4,457  |  | (4,457)  |   | (4,457)   |
| 2320053 Elect Trad-Options&Swaps       | 11,641   |  | (11,641)   |   | (11,641)  |
| 2320054 Emission Allowance Trading     | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2320056 Gas Physicals                  | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2320062 Broker Fees Payable            | 7,325  |  | (7,325)  |   | (7,325)   |
| 2320073 A/P Misc Dedic. Power          | 7,629  |  | (7,629)  |   | (7,629)   |
| 2320076 Corporate Credit Card Liab     | 51,747   |  | (51,747)   |   | (51,747)  |
| 2320077 INDUS Unvouchered Liabilities  | 2,837,053  |  | (2,837,053)  |   | (2,837,053)   |
| 2320079 Broker Commisn Spark/Merch Gen | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2320083 PJM Net AP Accrual             | 2,224,328  |  | (2,224,328)  |   | (2,224,328)   |
| 2320086 Accrued Broker - Power         | 299,511  |  | (299,511)  |   | (299,511)   |
| 2320095 Home Warranty Payables         | 101,144  |  | (101,144)  |   | (101,144)   |
| 2320100 PJM Greenhat Default Payable   | 31,781   |  | (31,781)   |   | (31,781)  |
| 2320101 RTO AP Accrual for Cong Deriv  | <u>2,342,346</u>   |  | <u>(2,342,346)</u>   |   | <u>(2,342,346)</u>  |
| A/P General                            | 43,665,486   |  | (43,665,486)   | 0   | (43,665,486)  |
| 2340001 A/P Assoc Co - InterUnit G/L   | 15,644,239   |  | (15,644,239)   |   | (15,644,239)  |
| 2340011 A/P-Assc Co-AEPSC-Agent        | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2340025 A/P Assoc Co - CM Bills        | 77,291   |  | (77,291)   |   | (77,291)  |
| 2340027 A/P Assoc Co - Intercompany    | 351,983  |  | (351,983)  |   | (351,983)   |
| 2340029 A/P Assoc Co - AEPSC Bills     | 5,815,298  |  | (5,815,298)  |   | (5,815,298)   |
| 2340030 A/P Assoc Co - InterUnit A/P   | 40,950   |  | (40,950)   |   | (40,950)  |
| 2340032 A/P Assoc Co - Multi Pmts      | 2,851  |  | (2,851)  |   | (2,851)   |
| 2340035 Fleet - M4 - A/P               | <u>5,750</u>   |  | <u>(5,750)</u>   |   | <u>(5,750)</u>  |
| A/P Associated Companies               | 21,938,361   |  | (21,938,361)   | 0   | (21,938,361)  |
| 2350001 Customer Deposits-Active       | 30,556,723   |  | (30,556,723)   | (30,556,723)  | 0   |
| 2350003 Deposits - Trading Activity    | <u>704,025</u>   |  | <u>(704,025)</u>   | (704,025)   | <u>0</u>  |
| Customer Deposits                      | 31,260,748   |  | (31,260,748)   | <b>(31,260,748)</b>   | 0   |
| 2360001 Federal Income Tax             | (3,550,114)  |  | 3,550,114  |   | 3,550,114   |
| 236000215 State Income Taxes           | 0  |  | (0)  |   | (0)   |

| <u>ASSETS</u>                            | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u><br><u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> | <u>Difference in</u><br><u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 236000216 State Income Taxes             | (1)  |  | 1  |   | 1   |
| 236000217 State Income Taxes             | (917,884)  |  | 917,884  |   | 917,884   |
| 236000218 State Income Taxes             | (363,468)  |  | 363,468  |   | 363,468   |
| 236000219 State Income Taxes             | 937,579  |  | (937,579)  |   | (937,579)   |
| 236000319 Local Income Tax               | (49,346)   |  | 49,346   |   | 49,346  |
| 2360004 FICA                             | 91,825   |  | (91,825)   |   | (91,825)  |
| 2360005 Federal Unemployment Tax         | 21,929   |  | (21,929)   |   | (21,929)  |
| 2360006 State Unemployment Tax           | 47,487   |  | (47,487)   |   | (47,487)  |
| 236000700 State Sales and Use Taxes      | 414,000  |  | (414,000)  |   | (414,000)   |
| 236000719 State Sales and Use Taxes      | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 236000720 State Sales and Use Taxes      | 109,078  |  | (109,078)  |   | (109,078)   |
| 236000817 Real Personal Property Taxes   | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 236000818 Real Personal Property Taxes   | 130,940  |  | (130,940)  |   | (130,940)   |
| 236000819 Real Personal Property Taxes   | 18,993,406   |  | (18,993,406)   |   | (18,993,406)  |
| 236001217 State Franchise Taxes          | (225,823)  |  | 225,823  |   | 225,823   |
| 236001218 State Franchise Taxes          | 225,823  |  | (225,823)  |   | (225,823)   |
| 236001219 State Franchise Taxes          | 268,496  |  | (268,496)  |   | (268,496)   |
| 236001220 State Franchise Taxes          | 190,900  |  | (190,900)  |   | (190,900)   |
| 236001319 State Business Occupatn Taxes  | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 236001320 State Business Occupatn Taxes  | 523,372  |  | (523,372)  |   | (523,372)   |
| 236001600 State Gross Receipts Tax       | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 236001620 State Gross Receipts Tax       | 5,735  |  | (5,735)  |   | (5,735)   |
| 236001719 Municipal License Fees Accrd   | (145)  |  | 145  |   | 145   |
| 236001720 Municipal License Fees Accrd   | (100)  |  | 100  |   | 100   |
| 236002219 State License Registration Tax | (26)   |  | 26   |   | 26  |
| 236003319 Pers Prop Tax-Cap Leases       | 271,455  |  | (271,455)  |   | (271,455)   |
| 236003320 Pers Prop Tax-Cap Leases       | 399,900  |  | (399,900)  |   | (399,900)   |
| 236003519 Real Prop Tax-Cap Leases       | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 236003520 Real Prop Tax-Cap Leases       | 3,249  |  | (3,249)  |   | (3,249)   |
| 2360037 FICA - Incentive accrual         | 24,657   |  | (24,657)   |   | (24,657)  |
| 2360038 Reorg Payroll Tax Accrual        | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2360502 State Inc Tax-Short Term FIN48   | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2360601 Fed Inc Tax-Long Term FIN48      | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2360602 State Inc Tax-Long Term FIN48    | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2360702 SEC Accum Defd SIT - FIN 48      | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2360801 Federal Income Tax - IRS Audit   | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2360901 Accum Defd FIT- IRS Audit        | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| Taxes Accrued                            | 17,552,923   |  | (17,552,923)   | 0   | (17,552,923)  |



| <u>ASSETS</u>                          | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u><br><u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u><br><u>Capitalization</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> | <u>Difference in</u><br><u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 2370002 Interest Accrued-Inst Pur Con  | 541,667  |  | (541,667)  |   | (541,667)   |
| 2370005 Interest Accrd-Other LT Debt   | 155,691  |  | (155,691)  |   | (155,691)   |
| 2370006 Interest Accrd-Sen Unsec Notes | 5,794,617  |  | (5,794,617)  |   | (5,794,617)   |
| 2370007 Interest Accrd-Customer Depsts | 116,680  |  | (116,680)  |   | (116,680)   |
| 2370018 Accrued Margin Interest        | 0  |  | (0)  |   | (0)   |
| 2370048 Acrd Int.- FIT Reserve - LT    | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2370348 Acrd Int. - SIT Reserve - LT   | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2370448 Acrd Int. - SIT Reserve - ST   | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| Interest Accrued                       | 6,608,655  |  | (6,608,655)  | 0   | (6,608,655)   |
| 2430001 Oblig Under Cap Leases - Curr  | 738,936  |  | (738,936)  |   | (738,936)   |
| 2430003 Accrued Cur Lease Oblig        | 73,213   |  | (73,213)   |   | (73,213)  |
| 2430031 Oblig undr Oper Lease -Current | 1,948,103  |  | (1,948,103)  |   | (1,948,103)   |
| 2430033 Acrued Curent Oper Lease Oblig | <u>183,998</u>   |  | <u>(183,998)</u>   |   | <u>(183,998)</u>  |
| Obligation Under Capital Leases        | 2,944,250  |  | (2,944,250)  | 0   | (2,944,250)   |
| 2440001 Curr. Unreal Losses - NonAffil | 2,946,506  |  | (2,946,506)  |   | (2,946,506)   |
| 2440021 S/T Liability MTM Collateral   | (1,015,629)  |  | 1,015,629  |   | 1,015,629   |
| Energy Contracts Current               | 1,930,878  |  | (1,930,878)  | 0   | (1,930,878)   |
| 2410001 Federal Income Tax Withheld    | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| 2410002 State Income Tax Withheld      | 262,424  |  | (262,424)  |   | (262,424)   |
| 2410003 Local Income Tax Withheld      | 63,746   |  | (63,746)   |   | (63,746)  |
| 2410004 State Sales Tax Collected      | 605,822  |  | (605,822)  |   | (605,822)   |
| 2410006 School District Tax Withheld   | 103  |  | (103)  |   | (103)   |
| 2410008 Franchise Fee Collected        | 472,485  |  | (472,485)  |   | (472,485)   |
| 2410009 KY Utility Gr Receipts Lic Tax | <u>939,649</u>   |  | <u>(939,649)</u>   |   | <u>(939,649)</u>  |
| Tax Collections Payable                | 2,344,229  |  | (2,344,229)  | 0   | (2,344,229)   |
| 2420514 Revenue Refunds Accrued        | <u>181,913</u>   |  | <u>(181,913)</u>   |   | <u>(181,913)</u>  |
| Revenue Refunds Accrued                | 181,913  |  | (181,913)  | 0   | (181,913)   |
| 2420504 Accrued Lease Expense          | <u>28,754</u>  |  | <u>(28,754)</u>  |   | <u>(28,754)</u>   |
| Accrued Rents - NonAffiliated          | 28,754   |  | (28,754)   | 0   | (28,754)  |
| Accrued Rents                          | 28,754   |  | (28,754)   | 0   | (28,754)  |
| 2420020 Vacation Pay - This Year       | 3,822,713  |  | (3,822,713)  |   | (3,822,713)   |
| 2420021 Vacation Pay - Next Year       | <u>894,499</u>   |  | <u>(894,499)</u>   |   | <u>(894,499)</u>  |
| Accrued Vacations                      | 4,717,213  |  | (4,717,213)  | 0   | (4,717,213)   |
| 2420051 Non-Productive Payroll         | 400,925  |  | (400,925)  |   | (400,925)   |
| 2420053 Perf Share Incentive Plan      | 0  |  | 0  |   | 0   |
| Miscellaneous Employee Benefits        | 400,925  |  | (400,925)  | 0   | (400,925)   |

|   | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u> | <u>Difference in</u>                            |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| <u>ASSETS</u>                           | <u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u>                 | <u>Capitalization</u>                           | <u>Capitalization</u>                           | <u>Rate Base</u>                                | <u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
| Employee Benefits                       | 5,118,138                                  |   | (5,118,138)                                     | 0   | (5,118,138)                                     |
| 2420000 Misc Current & Accrued Liab     | 89,287                                     |   | (89,287)  |   | (89,287)  |
| 2420002 P/R Ded - Medical Insurance     | 136,612                                    |   | (136,612)                                       |   | (136,612)                                       |
| 2420003 P/R Ded - Dental Insurance      | 14,078                                     |   | (14,078)  |   | (14,078)  |
| 2420013 P/R Ded - LTD Ins Premiums      | <u>1,672</u>                               |   | <u>(1,672)</u>                                  |   | <u>(1,672)</u>                                  |
| Payroll Deductions                      | 241,649                                    |   | (241,649)                                       | 0   | (241,649)                                       |
| 2420532 Adm Liab-Cur-S/Ins-W/C          | <u>202,568</u>                             |   | <u>(202,568)</u>                                |   | <u>(202,568)</u>                                |
| Accrued Workers' Compensation           | 202,568                                    |   | (202,568)                                       | 0   | (202,568)                                       |
| 2420027 FAS 112 CURRENT LIAB            | 1,534,322                                  |   | (1,534,322)                                     |   | (1,534,322)                                     |
| 2420046 FAS 158 SERP Payable - Current  | 926  |   | (926)   |   | (926)   |
| 2420071 P/R Ded - Vision Plan           | 5,627                                      |   | (5,627)   |   | (5,627)   |
| 2420072 P/R - Payroll Adjustment        | 5,544                                      |   | (5,544)   |   | (5,544)   |
| 2420076 P/R Savings Plan - Incentive    | 12,031                                     |   | (12,031)  |   | (12,031)  |
| 2420083 Active Med and Dental IBNR      | 238,453                                    |   | (238,453)                                       |   | (238,453)                                       |
| 2420088 Econ. Development Fund Curr     | 330,279                                    |   | (330,279)                                       |   | (330,279)                                       |
| 2420511 Control Cash Disburse Account   | 6,347,404                                  |   | (6,347,404)                                     |   | (6,347,404)                                     |
| 2420515 Severance Accrual               | 0  |   | 0   |   | 0   |
| 2420512 Unclaimed Funds                 | 12,882                                     |   | (12,882)  |   | (12,882)  |
| 2420542 Acc Cash Franchise Req          | 85,692                                     |   | (85,692)  |   | (85,692)  |
| 2420558 Admitted Liab NC-Self/Ins-W/C   | 2,110,162                                  |   | (2,110,162)                                     |   | (2,110,162)                                     |
| 242059219 Sales Use Tax - Lease Equip   | 0  |   | 0   |   | 0   |
| 242059220 Sales Use Tax - Lease Equip   | 10,282                                     |   | (10,282)  |   | (10,282)  |
| 2420618 Accrued Payroll                 | 1,129,554                                  |   | (1,129,554)                                     |   | (1,129,554)                                     |
| 2420623 Distr, Cust Ops & Reg Svcs ICP  | 160,431                                    |   | (160,431)                                       |   | (160,431)                                       |
| 2420624 Corp & Shrd Srv Incentive Plan  | 21,721                                     |   | (21,721)  |   | (21,721)  |
| 2420635 Generation Incentive Plan       | 138,339                                    |   | (138,339)                                       |   | (138,339)                                       |
| 2420643 Accrued Audit Fees              | 122,044                                    |   | (122,044)                                       |   | (122,044)                                       |
| 2420651 Reorg Severance Accrual         | 0  |   | 0   |   | 0   |
| 2420656 Federal Mitigation Accru (NSR)  | 312,328                                    |   | (312,328)                                       |   | (312,328)                                       |
| 2420691 Asbestos Accrual - Current      | 230,682                                    |   | (230,682)                                       |   | (230,682)                                       |
| 2420715 KY RPO Rider Liability          | <u>684</u>                                 |   | <u>(684)</u>                                    |   | <u>(684)</u>                                    |
| Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liab  | 12,809,387                                 |   | (12,809,387)                                    | 0   | (12,809,387)                                    |
| Other Current and Accrued Liabilities   | 20,926,638                                 |   | (20,926,638)                                    | 0   | (20,926,638)                                    |
| Current Liabilities                     | <u>157,513,229</u>                         | 10,685,291                                      | <u>(146,827,939)</u>                            | <u>(31,260,748)</u>                             | <u>(115,567,191)</u>                            |
| 2811001 Acc Dfd FIT - Accel Amort Prop* | 51,008,074                                 |   | (51,008,074)                                    | (50,828,494) *                                  | (179,580)                                       |
| 2814001 Acc Dfd FIT - FAS 109 Excess    | (19,531,273)                               |   | 19,531,273                                      |   | 19,531,273                                      |
| 2821001 Accum Defd FIT - Utility Prop*  | 372,932,407                                |   | (372,932,407)                                   | (372,627,166) *                                 | (305,241)                                       |
| 2823001 Acc Dfrd FIT FAS 109 Flow Thru  | 31,466,578                                 |   | (31,466,578)                                    |   | (31,466,578)                                    |

|   | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u> | <u>Difference in</u><br><u>Capitalization &amp;</u> |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| <u>ASSETS</u>   | <u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u>                 | <u>Capitalization</u>                           | <u>Capitalization</u>                           | <u>Rate Base</u>                                | <u>Rate Base</u>                                    |
| 2824001 Acc Dfrd FIT - SFAS 109 Excess  | (137,465,301)                              |   | 137,465,301                                     |   | 137,465,301   |
| 2831001 Accum Deferred FIT - Other*   | 117,152,536                                |   | (117,152,536)                                   | (119,365,611) *                                 | 2,213,075   |
| 2831102 Acc Dfd SIT-WV Pollution Cntrl*   | 3,492,682                                  |   | (3,492,682)                                     | (3,379,526) *                                   | (113,156)   |
| 2832001 Accum Dfrd FIT - Oth Inc & Ded  | 95,720                                     |   | (95,720)  |   | (95,720)  |
| 2833001 Acc Dfd FIT FAS 109 Flow Thru   | 31,861,872                                 |   | (31,861,872)                                    |   | (31,861,872)  |
| 2833002 Acc Dfrd SIT FAS 109 Flow Thru  | 111,887,420                                |   | (111,887,420)                                   |   | (111,887,420)                                       |
| 2834001 Acc Defd FIT - SFAS 109 Excess  | <u>(33,964,782)</u>                        |   | <u>33,964,782</u>                               |   | <u>33,964,782</u>                                   |
| Deferred Income Taxes   | 528,935,933                                |   | (528,935,933)                                   | <b>(546,200,796)</b>                            | 17,264,863  |
| <b>*Differences in accumulated deferred federal income tax account balances are due to tax accounting preparation for filing purposes</b> |  |   |   |   |   |
| 2550001 Accum Deferred ITC - Federal  | <u>(0)</u>                                 | <u>(0)</u>                                      | <u>0</u>  |   | <u>0</u>  |
| Deferred Investment Tax Credits   | (0)  | (0)   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| 2540011 Over Recovered Fuel Cost  | <u>3,546,453</u>                           |   | <u>(3,546,453)</u>                              |   | <u>(3,546,453)</u>                                  |
| Over Recover of Fuel Cost   | 3,546,453                                  |   | (3,546,453)                                     |   | (3,546,453)   |
| 2540000 Other Regulatory Liabilities  | 0  |   | 0   |   | 0   |
| 2540047 Unreal Gain on Fwd Commitments  | 0  |   | 0   |   | 0   |
| 2540071 KY Enhanced Reliability Liab  | 0  |   | 0   |   | 0   |
| 2540105 Home Energy Assist Prgm - KPCO  | 133,205                                    |   | (133,205)                                       |   | (133,205)   |
| 2540125 OSS Margin Sharing  | 385,050                                    |   | (385,050)                                       |   | (385,050)   |
| 2540230 PJM trans enhancement reg liab  | 3,021,220                                  |   | (3,021,220)                                     |   | (3,021,220)   |
| 2543247 KY - DSM Over Recovery  | <u>27,514</u>                              |   | <u>(27,514)</u>                                 |   | <u>(27,514)</u>                                     |
| Other Regulatory Liability  | 3,566,989                                  |   | (3,566,989)                                     |   | (3,566,989)   |
| 2543001 SFAS109 Flow Thru Def FIT Liab  | (11)                                       |   | 11  |   | 11  |
| 2544001 SFAS 109 Exces Deferred FIT   | <u>253,541,083</u>                         |   | <u>(253,541,083)</u>                            |   | <u>(253,541,083)</u>                                |
| FAS109 DFIT Reclass (Acct 254)  | 253,541,072                                |   | (253,541,072)                                   | 0   | (253,541,072)                                       |
| Regulatory Liabilities  | 260,654,514                                |   | (260,654,514)                                   | 0   | (260,654,514)                                       |
| 2520000 Customer Adv for Construction   | <u>161,168</u>                             |   | <u>(161,168)</u>                                | <u>(161,168)</u>                                | <u>0</u>  |
| Customer Advances for Construction  | 161,168                                    |   | (161,168)                                       | <b>(161,168)</b>                                | 0   |
| 2530000 Other Deferred Credits  | 128,649                                    |   | (128,649)                                       |   | (128,649)   |
| 2530004 Allowances  | 0  |   | 0   |   | 0   |
| 2530022 Customer Advance Receipts   | 1,789,965                                  |   | (1,789,965)                                     |   | (1,789,965)   |
| 2530050 Deferred Rev -Pole Attachments  | 613,812                                    |   | (613,812)                                       |   | (613,812)   |
| 2530067 IPP - System Upgrade Credits  | 344,726                                    |   | (344,726)                                       |   | (344,726)   |
| 2530092 Fbr Opt Lns-In Kind Sv-Dfd Gns  | 98,716                                     |   | (98,716)  |   | (98,716)  |

|  | <u>Section IV</u><br><u>Page 3 &amp; 4</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 3</u> | <u>All Balance Sheet</u><br><u>Items Not in</u> | <u>Section V Exhibit 1</u><br><u>Schedule 4</u> | <u>Difference in</u>                            |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|
| <u>ASSETS</u>                              | <u>Per Books 3/31/2020</u>                 | <u>Capitalization</u>                           | <u>Capitalization</u>                           | <u>Rate Base</u>                                | <u>Capitalization &amp;</u><br><u>Rate Base</u> |
| 2530101 MACSS Unidentified EDI Cash        | 77   |   | (77)  |   | (77)  |
| 2530112 Other Deferred Credits-Curr        | 163,132                                    |   | (163,132)                                       |   | (163,132)                                       |
| 2530114 Federl Mitigation Deferral(NSR)    | 324,493                                    |   | (324,493)                                       |   | (324,493)                                       |
| 2530124 Contr In Aid of Constr Advance     | 185,111                                    |   | (185,111)                                       |   | (185,111)                                       |
| 2530137 Fbr Opt Lns-Sold-Defd Rev          | 18,450                                     |   | (18,450)  |   | (18,450)  |
| 2530177 Deferred Rev-Bonus Lease Curr      | 22,767                                     |   | (22,767)  |   | (22,767)  |
| 2530178 Deferred Rev-Bonus Lease NC        | 68,302                                     |   | (68,302)  |   | (68,302)  |
| 2530185 O\U Accounting of ExpensesT        | 27,015                                     |   | (27,015)  |   | (27,015)  |
| 2530190 QUAL OF SVC PENALTIES - LT         | 264,458                                    |   | (264,458)                                       |   | (264,458)                                       |
| 2530191 Asbestos Accrual - Non-Current     | 2,277,656                                  |   | (2,277,656)                                     |   | (2,277,656)                                     |
| Other Deferred Credits                     | 6,327,329                                  |   | (6,327,329)                                     |   | (6,327,329)                                     |
| Deferred Credits                           | 6,488,497                                  | 0   | (6,488,497)                                     | (161,168)                                       | (6,327,329)                                     |
| DEFERRED CREDITS & REGULATED LIABILITIES   | 796,078,943                                | (0)   | (796,078,944)                                   | (546,361,965)                                   | (249,716,979)                                   |
| <b>CAPITAL &amp; LIABILITIES</b>           | <b>2,807,232,384</b>                       | <b>1,806,723,040</b>                            | <b>(1,000,509,344)</b>                          | <b>(577,622,712)</b>                            | <b>(422,886,631)</b>                            |
| Accounts Receivable / Cash Working Capital |  | 42,892,316                                      | 42,892,316                                      | 20,349,994.37                                   | 22,542,322                                      |
|  | 2,807,232,384                              | 1,849,615,357                                   | (957,617,027)                                   | (557,272,718)                                   | (400,344,309)                                   |
| Assets                                     | 2,807,232,384                              | 0   | 2,807,232,384                                   | 2,088,841,187                                   | 718,391,197                                     |
| Liabilities                                | 2,807,232,384                              | 1,849,615,357                                   | (957,617,027)                                   | (557,272,718)                                   | (400,344,309)                                   |
|  |  | 1,849,615,357                                   | 1,849,615,357                                   | 1,531,568,469                                   | 318,046,888                                     |

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-4)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_2\_001** Provide a copy of all cash working capital (“CWC”) studies using the lead/lag approach performed by or on behalf of the Company since 2017, including all supporting calculations of lead/lag days for each revenue and expense line item in the study.

**RESPONSE**

The Company has no documents responsive to this request.

Witness: Brian K. West

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-5)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_2\_002** Confirm that the Company has the expertise to calculate CWC using the lead/lag approach and has the data to calculate the revenue and expense lead/lag days necessary for that purpose. If denied, then explain how the other AEP operating utilities have such expertise and the necessary data to calculate CWC using the lead/lag approach in other jurisdictions.

**RESPONSE**

The Company objects to this request as compound. Further, the Company is unclear on what is meant by the "lead/lag approach" as there are different methodologies for performing a lead/lag study. Subject to and without waiving the foregoing objection, the Company states as follows: Kentucky Power cannot provide the requested confirmation. AEP operating companies in other jurisdictions typically contract with an outside consultant to perform a lead/lag study for those jurisdictions that require one be performed. The Company confirms that it does have the data needed to perform a lead/lag study. Moreover, a typical lead/lag study can take approximately 3 to 4 months to prepare. No such study has been completed for Kentucky Power in a base rate case since at least 2005.

Witness: Brian K. West



Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_2\_007** Identify all other AEP operating utilities that calculate CWC using the lead/lag approach in their respective jurisdictions.

**RESPONSE**

The Company objects to this request as not relevant to this case as a lead/lag study is not required and was not performed. Further, the Company is unclear on what is meant by the "lead/lag approach" as there could be different methodologies for performing a lead/lag study. Subject to and without waiving the foregoing objection, the Company states as follows: AEP operating companies do not perform lead/lag studies as a standard business practice. Lead/lag studies have been included in general rate cases filed by AEP Ohio, AEP Texas, Appalachian Power Company, Southwestern Electric Power Company, Public Service Company of Oklahoma and Electric Transmission Texas. An outside expert is hired to perform the study.

Witness: Brian K. West

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-6)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_2\_003** Confirm that the Company is the only party in this proceeding that has the data necessary to calculate CWC using the lead/lag approach and that the AG, KIUC, and Staff do not have any source for such data, except from the Company.

**RESPONSE**

Confirmed.

Witness: Brian K. West

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-7)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_2\_006** Confirm that the Company sells its receivables to an AEP affiliate, which reduces the revenue lag days compared to the revenue lag days if it did not sell its receivables.

**RESPONSE**

Kentucky Power confirms that it sells certain of its customer accounts receivables to AEP Credit, which reduces the revenue lag days compared to the revenue lag days if it did not sell its receivables.

Witness: Franz D. Messner

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-8)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_2\_009** Provide all empirical support for the relative accuracy of the CWC using the one-eight formula approach compared to the lead/lag approach. If none, then so state.

**RESPONSE**

The Company objects to this request as overly broad and because it is vague and ambiguous as to the meaning of the term "empirical support." Subject to and without waiving the foregoing objections, the Company states: There are various reasonable ways to determine the amount of cash working capital to include in the return on calculation when rate base is being used, the 1/8th O&M approach is one of those. Lead/Lag studies are another, as is the balance sheet approach used in Michigan.

Witness: Alex E. Vaughan

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-9)**



Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020  
Page 1 of 2

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_2\_017** Refer to the prepaid pension asset and prepaid OPEB asset table that Appalachian Power Company provided in the rebuttal testimony of A. Wayne Allen at 20 in Virginia SCC Case No. PUR-2020-00015.

- a. Provide a table in similar format and level of detail for the Company at December 31, 2019.
- b. Provide a table in similar format and level of detail for the Company at March 31, 2019.
- c. Confirm that the Company did not include the amounts in accounts/subaccounts 1290000, 1290001, 2283016, 1823165, 1823166, 1900010, 1900011, 2190006, and 219007 in its calculation of rate base in this proceeding. If confirmed, provide a detailed explanation as to why each account should not be included in rate base. If denied, then provide a schedule that demonstrates the amounts in the referenced accounts/subaccounts were included in the calculation of rate base in this proceeding.
- d. Confirm that the Company agrees that any amounts in account 1823165 and 1823166 should not be included in rate base because these regulatory assets were not financed; the amounts simply balance the pension/OPEB funding position and the pension/OPEB amounts in accumulated other comprehensive income. If this is not correct, then provide a corrected statement and provide all authoritative support for your corrected statement, including all support for the proposition that the amounts in these accounts were financed specifically with equity and debt, not some other combination of assets and liabilities, such as those shown on the tables provided in response to parts (a) and (b) of this question.

**RESPONSE**

a. and b. Please refer to KPCO\_R\_KIUC\_AG\_2\_17\_Attachment1 for the requested information.

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020  
Page 2 of 2

c. and d. The Company is unable to provide the confirmation as requested for these subparts. The prepaid assets related to pension and OPEB are recorded on the Company's books under FASB ASC 715, Compensation - Retirement Benefits. The Company has recorded the cash prepaid pension balance in Account 1650010 and cash prepaid OPEB balance in Account 1650035. The balances in Account 1650010 and 1650035 reflect the Companies' cumulative cash contributions in excess of cumulative pension and OPEB cost. There are also non-cash ASC 715 accrual adjustment balances recorded in Accounts 1290000, 1290001, 1290002, 1290003, 1650014, 1650037, 1823165, 1823166, 2190006, 2190007, 1900010, 1900011, 2283006 and 2283016 that result from entries required by ASC 715 to separate the calculated prepayment into two separate components. The first component is the funded status and second component is other comprehensive income (or a regulatory asset) for gains and losses that have not yet been recognized as components of net periodic benefit cost.

As can be seen in the tables within KPCo\_R\_KIUC\_AG\_2\_17\_Attachment1, the ASC 715 entries zero out leaving the cash prepayment that is the Company's cumulative contributions in excess of cumulative pension and OPEB cost, which is included in the Company's calculation of rate base in this proceeding. The non-cash ASC 715 accounting entries are made for financial reporting purposes and do not impact the cost of service.

Witness: Alex E. Vaughan

Witness: Heather M. Whitney

**Kentucky Power Company**  
**Pension and OPEB Balances as of March 31, 2019**

| Account                                     | Description                                 | Pension       | OPEB          |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|
| 1650010/<br>1650035                         | Prepayment - Contributions                  | \$46,431,012  | \$16,834,136  |
| 1650014/<br>1650037                         | ASC 715 Prepayment Reclass                  | (46,431,012)  | (16,834,136)  |
| 1290000/<br>1290001/<br>1290002/<br>1290003 | ASC 715 Trust Funded Positions (Assets)     | 518,398       | 15,875,823    |
| 2283016/<br>2283006                         | ASC 715 Trust Funded Position (Liabilities) | -             | -             |
| 1823165/<br>1823166                         | ASC 715 - Regulatory Asset                  | 44,597,425    | 1,993,551     |
| 1900010/<br>1900011                         | ASC 715 - ADFIT Asset                       | 276,190       | (217,400)     |
| 2190006/<br>2190007                         | ASC – 715 Other Comprehensive Income        | 1,038,999     | (817,838)     |
|   | Total ASC 715 Entries                       | -             | -             |
|   | Total Prepayment Contributions              | 46,431,012    | 16,834,136    |
|   | Total Excluding 165 Accounts                | \$ 46,431,012 | \$ 16,834,136 |

**Kentucky Power Company**  
**Pension and OPEB Balances as of December 31, 2019**

| Account             | Description                                 | Pension       | OPEB          |
|---------------------|---|---------------|---------------|
| 1650010/<br>1650035 | Prepayment - Contributions                  | \$45,500,106  | \$19,143,276  |
| 1650014/<br>1650037 | ASC 715 Prepayment Reclass                  | (45,500,106)  | (19,143,276)  |
| 1290000/<br>1290001 | ASC 715 Trust Funded Positions (Assets)     | -             | 23,421,499    |
| 2283016/<br>2283006 | ASC 715 Trust Funded Position (Liabilities) | (1,611,500)   | -             |
| 1823165/<br>1823166 | ASC 715 - Regulatory Asset                  | 45,940,166    | (2,107,133)   |
| 1900010/<br>1900011 | ASC 715 - ADFIT Asset                       | 246,002       | (455,929)     |
| 2190006/<br>2190007 | ASC – 715 Other Comprehensive Income        | 925,438       | (1,715,161)   |
|                     | Total ASC 715 Entries                       | -             | -             |
|                     | Total Prepayment Contributions              | 45,500,106    | 19,143,276    |
|                     | Total Excluding 165 Accounts                | \$ 45,500,106 | \$ 19,143,276 |

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-10)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_2\_016** Refer to the Company's response to Staff 2-11, which provides a detailed reconciliation between rate base and capitalization. Confirm that the Company excluded the prepaid pension contra-asset (account 1650014) and the prepaid OPEB contra-asset (account 1650037) from the rate base amounts shown in the column entitled "Section V Exhibit 1 Schedule 4 Rate Base." Confirm and provide all evidence that the Company also excluded the related asset ADIT amounts from the rate base amounts in that same column. If it did not exclude the related asset ADIT amounts from the rate base amounts in that same column, confirm that the Company agrees that if the Commission allows the two prepaid assets in rate base with no offset for the two related contra-assets, then the asset ADIT related to the two contra-assets also should be excluded from rate base. If denied, then explain why the Commission should exclude the two contra-assets from rate base, which would reduce rate base if included, but should include the related asset ADIT amounts, which increase rate base if not excluded.

**RESPONSE**

The Company has excluded the prepaid pension contract-asset (account 1650014) and the OPEB contra-asset (account 1650037) from the rate base amounts shown in the column "Section V Exhibit 1 Schedule 4 Rate Base." The ADIT related to the net prepaid pension and OPEB contra-assets of \$1,686,711 is included in rate base; therefore, if the Commission allows the two prepaid assets to be included in rate base with no offset for the two related contra-assets, then the asset ADIT related to the two contra-assets also should be excluded from rate base.

Witness: Allyson L. Keaton

Witness: Jaclyn N. Cost

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-11)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
Commission Staff's Second Set of Data Requests  
Order Dated June 30, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

- KPSC 2\_10** Provide the following monthly account balances and a calculation of the average (13-month) account balances for the test year for the total company and Kentucky operations:
- a. Plant in service (Account No. 101);
  - b. Plant purchased or sold (Account No. 102);
  - c. Property held for future use (Account No. 105);
  - d. Completed construction not classified (Account No. 106);
  - e. Construction work in progress (Account No. 107);
  - f. Depreciation reserve (Account No. 108);
  - g. Materials and supplies (include all accounts and subaccounts);
  - h. Computation and development of minimum cash requirements;
  - i. Balance in accounts payable applicable to amounts included in utility plant in service (if actual is indeterminable, give a reasonable estimate);
  - j. Balance in accounts payable applicable to amounts included in plant under construction (if actual is indeterminable, give a reasonable estimate); and
  - k. Balance in accounts payable applicable to prepayments by major category or subaccount.

**RESPONSE**

Please refer to KPCO\_\_R\_\_KPSC\_\_2\_\_10\_\_Attachment1 for the requested information.

Witness: Heather M. Whitney

| Description  | Mar-19        | Apr-19        | May-19        | Jun-19        | Jul-19        | Aug-19        | Sep-19        | Oct-19        | Nov-19          | Dec-19          | Jan-20          | Feb-20          | Mar-20          | Total Company Kentucky 13 Month Average | 13 Month Kentucky Jurisdictional Amount |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|---|
| a. Plant in service (101)  | 2,702,375,322 | 2,707,226,973 | 2,714,341,545 | 2,718,809,949 | 2,727,719,001 | 2,739,180,038 | 2,742,748,718 | 2,748,747,839 | 2,747,394,552   | 2,753,058,813   | 2,761,127,268   | 2,774,671,790   | 2,750,880,481   | 2,740,495,024                           | 2,839,381,686                           |
| b. Plant purchased or sold (102)   | -             | -             | 556,145       | 556,145       | 556,145       | 556,145       | 556,145       | 556,145       | 556,145         | 556,145         | 556,145         | 556,145         | 556,145         | 556,145                                 | 556,589                                 |
| c. Property held for future use (105)  | 54,338,237    | 53,860,986    | 50,884,560    | 56,463,604    | 55,356,205    | 56,897,802    | 56,464,709    | 82,135,452    | 108,528,210     | 126,609,498     | 125,965,201     | 130,260,903     | 127,452,307     | 83,448,329                              | 82,611,885                              |
| d. Completed construction not classified (106)   | 97,511,733    | 105,844,985   | 115,614,528   | 118,944,842   | 121,673,902   | 133,182,933   | 114,283,776   | 114,283,776   | 101,272,884     | 98,671,345      | 103,765,277     | 94,471,474      | 91,923,190      | 108,825,528                             | 104,140,126                             |
| e. Construction work in progress (107)   | (855,488,882) | (868,836,878) | (973,835,722) | (977,443,807) | (881,679,757) | (886,915,469) | (983,159,631) | (998,448,394) | (1,001,289,951) | (1,005,642,936) | (1,011,919,290) | (1,017,272,321) | (1,022,475,985) | (982,801,471)                           | (977,909,449)                           |
| f. Depreciation reserve (108)  | 14,248,257    | 14,178,519    | 13,873,828    | 14,095,032    | 14,158,538    | 14,619,553    | 14,526,383    | 14,492,628    | 14,490,102      | 14,427,770      | 14,259,444      | 14,493,341      | 14,437,702      | 14,330,959                              | 14,144,686                              |
| g. Materials and supplies  | 85,466        | 86,379        | 88,095        | 88,404        | 88,308        | 87,345        | 86,573        | 22,796        | 41,185          | 19,233          | 33,230          | 45,931          | 91,230          | 27,345                                  | 27,291                                  |
| MSS - Regular (1540001)  | 1,509,448     | 1,509,943     | 1,315,474     | 1,209,889     | 1,196,689     | 1,505,984     | 1,517,384     | 1,955,674     | 1,945,040       | 2,065,134       | 2,105,176       | 1,824,321       | 1,723,948       | 1,650,208                               | 1,627,194                               |
| MSS - Erector Materials (1540003)  | 192,807       | 173,088       | 131,021       | 75,372        | 175,239       | 74,756        | 197,250       | 342,289       | 326,423         | 326,423         | 292,030         | 223,958         | 157,330         | 206,270                                 | 203,875                                 |
| MSS - Lime and Limestone (1540006)   | 253,709       | 253,709       | 253,709       | 253,709       | 253,709       | 253,709       | 253,709       | 321,070       | 321,070         | 321,070         | 336,711         | 336,711         | 336,711         | 288,408                                 | 288,120                                 |
| MSS - Transportation Inventory (1540013)   | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | 101,201       | 238,204       | -             | 19,410          | 101,205         | 197,097         | (54,906)        | -               | 69,678                                  | 59,788                                  |
| MSS - Lime and Limestone Pitbank (1540022)   | 187,032       | 372,732       | 559,665       | 552,301       | 552,301       | 562,301       | 368,929       | 182,669       | 347,638         | 347,638         | 508,732         | 508,732         | 508,732         | 426,948                                 | 420,971                                 |
| h. Kentucky Power, as part of the AEP System, is a borrower under the corporate borrowing program, which is used to meet the short-term borrowing needs of its subsidiaries. As such, it relies on the liquidity available to the AEP System and does not have a minimum cash requirement. | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -               | -               | -               | -               | -               | -                                       | -                                       |
| i. Accounts Payable applicable to USky Plant in Service (101) *  | 6,174,966     | 11,181,956    | 10,428,591    | 10,455,206    | 7,896,656     | 7,210,157     | 6,734,069     | 8,653,710     | 10,834,507      | 8,662,319       | 11,651,153      | 7,040,293       | 7,794,751       | 8,840,644                               | 8,460,487                               |
| j. Accounts Payable applicable to Plant under Construction (107) *   | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | 880           | 2,979         | 741           | -               | -               | -               | -               | -               | 323                                     | 318                                     |
| k. Accounts Payable applicable to Preparments (165) *  | (42,478)      | (25,134)      | (31,775)      | 10,554        | 24,170        | 21,048        | 6,578         | (31,335)      | (1,296)         | (77,284)        | 105,333         | 21,020          | (88,781)        | 92,071                                  | 90,639                                  |
| Insurance (1650001)  | (388)         | 42,820        | (25,385)      | 10,616        | (38,187)      | 19,116        | (24,286)      | 18,980        | (10,180)        | 3,115           | 27,093          | 80,338          | (112,900)       | (6,677)                                 | (7,011)                                 |
| Taxes (1590002)  | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -               | -               | -               | -               | -               | -                                       | -                                       |
| Sales Taxes (1650011)  | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -               | -               | -               | -               | -               | -                                       | -                                       |
| Use Taxes (1650012)  | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -             | -               | -               | -               | -               | -               | -                                       | -                                       |

\*Note: Items [j] and [k] are based on vouchered invoices paid.



**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-12)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPCo Incentive Compensation Expense Adjustment  
Test Year Ended March 31, 2020  
W27

| Line No. | FERC Account       | Test Year ICP    | Expected Cost at a Level 1.0 Target* | Net Change in ICP Cost (c-b) | Test Year LTIP | Expected Cost at a Level 1.0 Target* | Net Change in LTIP Cost (f-e) | Total Adjustment to Incentive Compensation Expense (d+g) | KY Jurisdictional Factor - OML 0.990 |
|----------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
|          | (a)                | (b)              | (c)                                  | (d)                          | (e)            | (f)                                  | (g)                           | (h)  | (i)                                  |
| 1        | 5000               | 43,524           | 23,146                               | (20,378)                     | 1,001          | 911                                  | (90)                          | (20,468)   | (20,263)                             |
| 2        | 5010               | 262,674          | 139,832                              | (122,842)                    | 4,258          | 3,877                                | (382)                         | (123,224)  | (121,992)                            |
| 3        | 5020               | 91,359           | 48,634                               | (42,725)                     | 1,531          | 1,394                                | (137)                         | (42,863)   | (42,434)                             |
| 4        | 5050               | 8                | 4                                    | (4)                          | 0              | 0                                    | (0)                           | (4)  | (4)                                  |
| 5        | 5060               | 93,830           | (51,487)                             | (145,317)                    | 4,431          | 4,034                                | (397)                         | (145,714)  | (144,257)                            |
| 6        | 5100               | 190,017          | 101,152                              | (88,865)                     | 3,216          | 2,928                                | (288)                         | (89,154)   | (88,262)                             |
| 7        | 5110               | 14,466           | 7,699                                | (6,767)                      | 225            | 205                                  | (20)                          | (6,787)  | (6,719)                              |
| 8        | 5120               | 277,602          | 147,789                              | (129,813)                    | 4,675          | 4,256                                | (419)                         | (130,233)  | (128,930)                            |
| 9        | 5130               | 148,368          | 79,000                               | (69,368)                     | 2,466          | 2,245                                | (221)                         | (69,589)   | (68,893)                             |
| 10       | 5140               | 74,891           | 39,872                               | (35,019)                     | 1,209          | 1,100                                | (108)                         | (35,128)   | (34,777)                             |
| 11       | 5370               | 289              | 154                                  | (135)                        | 2              | 2                                    | (0)                           | (135)  | (134)                                |
| 12       | 5460               | 1,855            | 988                                  | (867)                        | 21             | 19                                   | (2)                           | (869)  | (860)                                |
| 13       | 5600               | 6                | 3                                    | (3)                          | -              | -                                    | -                             | (3)  | (3)                                  |
| 14       | 5620               | 478              | 271                                  | (206)                        | -              | -                                    | -                             | (206)  | (204)                                |
| 15       | 5660               | (2)              | (1)                                  | 1                            | -              | -                                    | -                             | 1  | 1                                    |
| 16       | 5700               | 159              | 90                                   | (69)                         | 71             | 65                                   | (6)                           | (75)   | (74)                                 |
| 17       | 5800               | 38,913           | 32,068                               | (6,845)                      | 2,299          | 2,093                                | (206)                         | (7,051)  | (6,981)                              |
| 18       | 5830               | 81,029           | 66,844                               | (14,186)                     | 5,301          | 4,826                                | (475)                         | (14,661)   | (14,514)                             |
| 19       | 5840               | 113              | 93                                   | (20)                         | 8              | 8                                    | (1)                           | (20)   | (20)                                 |
| 20       | 5850               | 1,104            | 911                                  | (192)                        | 68             | 62                                   | (6)                           | (198)  | (196)                                |
| 21       | 5860               | 118,464          | 97,703                               | (20,761)                     | 7,117          | 6,479                                | (638)                         | (21,400)   | (21,186)                             |
| 22       | 5870               | 16,227           | 13,383                               | (2,844)                      | 959            | 873                                  | (86)                          | (2,930)  | (2,901)                              |
| 23       | 5880               | (42,289)         | (41,895)                             | 394                          | 14,600         | 13,291                               | (1,309)                       | (915)  | (906)                                |
| 24       | 5910               | 11               | 9                                    | (2)                          | 1              | 1                                    | (0)                           | (2)  | (2)                                  |
| 25       | 5920               | 1,133            | 936                                  | (197)                        | 72             | 65                                   | (6)                           | (204)  | (202)                                |
| 26       | 5930               | 535,238          | 441,216                              | (94,022)                     | 32,643         | 29,716                               | (2,927)                       | (96,949)   | (95,979)                             |
| 27       | 5940               | 1,755            | 1,445                                | (311)                        | 131            | 119                                  | (12)                          | (323)  | (319)                                |
| 28       | 5950               | 5,018            | 4,137                                | (882)                        | 313            | 285                                  | (28)                          | (910)  | (900)                                |
| 29       | 5960               | 2,842            | 2,344                                | (498)                        | 168            | 153                                  | (15)                          | (514)  | (508)                                |
| 30       | 5970               | 4,216            | 3,478                                | (738)                        | 258            | 235                                  | (23)                          | (761)  | (754)                                |
| 31       | 5980               | 1,295            | 1,069                                | (226)                        | 90             | 82                                   | (8)                           | (234)  | (231)                                |
| 32       | 9010               | 916              | 757                                  | (159)                        | 75             | 68                                   | (7)                           | (166)  | (164)                                |
| 33       | 9020               | 35,807           | 29,529                               | (6,278)                      | 2,111          | 1,922                                | (189)                         | (6,467)  | (6,403)                              |
| 34       | 9030               | 170,851          | 140,917                              | (29,933)                     | 10,347         | 9,419                                | (928)                         | (30,861)   | (30,552)                             |
| 35       | 9070               | 633              | 522                                  | (111)                        | 37             | 34                                   | (3)                           | (114)  | (113)                                |
| 36       | 9080               | 28,690           | 23,656                               | (5,034)                      | 1,656          | 1,508                                | (149)                         | (5,183)  | (5,131)                              |
| 37       | 9100               | 177              | 146                                  | (31)                         | 11             | 10                                   | (1)                           | (32)   | (32)                                 |
| 38       | 9200               | 282,928          | 232,930                              | (49,997)                     | 15,626         | 14,225                               | (1,401)                       | (51,399)   | (50,885)                             |
| 39       | 9260               | 2,461            | 1,310                                | (1,152)                      | 34             | 31                                   | (3)                           | (1,155)  | (1,143)                              |
| 40       | 9280               | 4,815            | 3,965                                | (849)                        | 327            | 297                                  | (29)                          | (878)  | (870)                                |
| 41       | 9302               | 4,415            | 2,630                                | (1,784)                      | 23             | 21                                   | (2)                           | (1,786)  | (1,768)                              |
| 42       | 9350               | 105,781          | 60,177                               | (45,604)                     | 39             | 36                                   | (4)                           | (45,608)   | (45,152)                             |
| 43       | <b>Grand Total</b> | <b>2,602,067</b> | <b>1,657,426</b>                     | <b>(944,641)</b>             | <b>117,423</b> | <b>106,893</b>                       | <b>(10,530)</b>               | <b>(955,171)</b>   | <b>(945,619)</b>                     |

44 \*Excludes 50% of Mitchell

Witness: H.M. Whitney

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC First Set of Data Requests  
Dated August 12, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_1\_026** Refer to Adjustment W27 in Exhibit 2 that reduces incentive compensation expense to the level of 1.0 of the incentive target for the Incentive Compensation Plan (“ICP”) and the Long-Term Incentive Plan (“LTIP”). Indicate whether these amounts are attributable only to the Company’s employees or whether the amounts also include the amounts attributable to AEPSC employees that are charged to the Company. If just for Company employees, explain why the Company excluded the incentive compensation expense for AEPSC employees. In addition, provide the AEPSC incentive compensation expense charged to the Company in the same format as provided for the Company’s employees.

**RESPONSE**

Adjustment W27 at Section V, Exhibit 2, page 28, is attributable only to Kentucky Power employees and includes ICP expense and expense related to the Performance Share Incentives (PSI) component of LTIP. Kentucky Power expense related to the Restricted Stock Units (RSU) component of LTIP was not adjusted because it has no performance measures whatsoever and is always accrued at its grant date target value.

AEPSC billings to Kentucky Power are considered to be billings for outside services. Those services vary from year to year depending upon the needs of Kentucky Power Company. This is consistent with most of our O&M expenses, such that they vary year to year depending upon the needs of the Company. Therefore, the Company did not make any test year cost of service adjustments related to incentive compensation expense for AEPSC employees. Please refer to the Company's response to AG\_KIUC\_1\_034 for additional information regarding the Company's rationale not to propose ratemaking adjustments related to AEPSC billings.

Please refer to KPCO\_R\_KIUC\_AG\_1\_026\_Attachment1 for AEPSC ICP and LTIP (RSU and PSI) expense charged to the Company during the test year ended March 31, 2020. In addition to the PSI expense shown in adjustment W27 in Exhibit 2, KPCO\_R\_KIUC\_AG\_1\_26\_Attachment1 includes AEPSC RSU expense charged to the Company for completeness. Note that the share of AEPSC billings to KPCo are not reflective of any subsequent billing of charges to the Co-Owner of Mitchell Plant.

Witness: Heather M. Whitney

**AEPS Billings to Kentucky Power  
 Incentive Comp Plan (ICP) and Long-Term Incentive Plan (LTIP)  
 Test Year ended March 2020**

| Account Type                     | FERC | ICP<br>Annual<br>Incentive<br>Plan | Long Term Incentive (LTIP) |                  |                  |
|----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                  |      |                                    | Performance                | Restricted Stock | Total            |
|                                  |      |                                    | Shares                     | Units            |                  |
| Cost of Service                  | 5000 | 696,361                            | 119,441                    | 39,192           | 158,632          |
|                                  | 5010 | 81,515                             | 27,762                     | 8,679            | 36,441           |
|                                  | 5020 | 16,381                             | 2,426                      | 568              | 2,994            |
|                                  | 5050 | 267                                | 65                         | 1                | 66               |
|                                  | 5060 | (311,612)                          | 7,062                      | 7,020            | 14,081           |
|                                  | 5100 | 60,897                             | 10,112                     | 3,171            | 13,284           |
|                                  | 5110 | 47,795                             | 8,867                      | 3,191            | 12,059           |
|                                  | 5120 | 191,315                            | 30,580                     | 9,847            | 40,427           |
|                                  | 5130 | 183,782                            | 38,276                     | 13,673           | 51,949           |
|                                  | 5140 | 63,171                             | 11,852                     | 4,483            | 16,335           |
|                                  | 5240 | 0                                  |                            |                  | 0                |
|                                  | 5280 | 343                                | 52                         | 16               | 68               |
|                                  | 5290 | 15                                 | 4                          | 3                | 6                |
|                                  | 5300 | 2                                  | 0                          | 0                | 1                |
|                                  | 5310 | 1,976                              | 354                        | 111              | 465              |
|                                  | 5350 | 154                                | 29                         | 14               | 43               |
|                                  | 5390 | 227                                | 57                         | 31               | 88               |
|                                  | 5560 | 80,919                             | 13,618                     | 4,610            | 18,228           |
|                                  | 5570 | 146,926                            | 27,366                     | 10,358           | 37,725           |
|                                  | 5600 | 332,304                            | 42,961                     | 15,767           | 58,729           |
|                                  | 5612 | 49,646                             | 5,927                      | 2,041            | 7,968            |
|                                  | 5615 | 12,486                             | 1,546                      | 516              | 2,062            |
|                                  | 5620 | 16,852                             | 2,078                      | 581              | 2,659            |
|                                  | 5630 | 572                                | 67                         | 19               | 86               |
|                                  | 5660 | (202,937)                          | 22,744                     | 11,308           | 34,052           |
|                                  | 5670 | 4                                  | 1                          | 1                | 1                |
|                                  | 5680 | 1,093                              | 148                        | 50               | 199              |
|                                  | 5690 | 341                                | 51                         | 9                | 60               |
|                                  | 5691 | 751                                | 86                         | 30               | 115              |
|                                  | 5692 | 6,177                              | 865                        | 384              | 1,249            |
|                                  | 5693 | 288                                | 34                         | 12               | 46               |
|                                  | 5700 | 44,842                             | 6,575                      | 2,087            | 8,662            |
|                                  | 5710 | 108,124                            | 13,497                     | 4,062            | 17,559           |
|                                  | 5730 | 14,717                             | 1,478                      | 439              | 1,917            |
|                                  | 5800 | 57,873                             | 12,050                     | 7,176            | 19,225           |
|                                  | 5820 | 21,502                             | 2,871                      | 1,024            | 3,895            |
|                                  | 5830 | 4                                  | 1                          | 0                | 1                |
|                                  | 5840 | 83                                 | 15                         | 0                | 15               |
|                                  | 5860 | 11,574                             | 1,879                      | 903              | 2,782            |
|                                  | 5880 | (129,281)                          | (20,790)                   | 6,371            | (14,419)         |
|                                  | 5900 | 527                                | 99                         | 51               | 150              |
|                                  | 5910 | 310                                | 53                         | 4                | 57               |
|                                  | 5920 | 56,723                             | 6,114                      | 1,658            | 7,772            |
|                                  | 5930 | 2,470                              | 558                        | 294              | 853              |
|                                  | 5970 | 14                                 | 2                          | 0                | 2                |
|                                  | 5980 | 289                                | 19                         | 1                | 20               |
|                                  | 9010 | 1,797                              | 128                        | 38               | 166              |
|                                  | 9020 | 7,883                              | 535                        | 161              | 696              |
|                                  | 9030 | 290,086                            | 25,381                     | 7,907            | 33,289           |
|                                  | 9050 | 1,025                              | 73                         | 22               | 95               |
|                                  | 9070 | 4,227                              | 315                        | 92               | 407              |
|                                  | 9080 | 2,496                              | 141                        | 42               | 183              |
|                                  | 9090 | 130                                | 7                          | 1                | 8                |
|                                  | 9100 | 1,309                              | 225                        | 75               | 300              |
|                                  | 9120 | 56                                 | 6                          | 2                | 8                |
|                                  | 9200 | 1,698,967                          | 526,782                    | 190,698          | 717,481          |
|                                  | 9220 | 0                                  | (0)                        |                  | (0)              |
|                                  | 9230 | 3,636                              | 439                        | 131              | 570              |
|                                  | 9250 | 916                                | 520                        | 162              | 682              |
|                                  | 9260 | 1,539                              | 357                        | 107              | 464              |
|                                  | 9280 | 126,009                            | 26,319                     | 9,236            | 35,556           |
|                                  | 9301 | 9                                  | 1                          | 0                | 1                |
|                                  | 9302 | 6,203                              | 1,588                      | 554              | 2,142            |
|                                  | 9350 | 75,844                             | 10,655                     | 3,296            | 13,951           |
| <b>Cost of Service Total</b>     |      | <b>3,889,918</b>                   | <b>982,324</b>             | <b>372,283</b>   | <b>1,364,606</b> |
| Non-Cost of Service              | 1070 | 2,545,626                          | 427,042                    | 143,946          | 570,988          |
|                                  | 1080 | 173,354                            | 27,677                     | 9,340            | 37,017           |
|                                  | 1220 | 2,455                              | 303                        | 33               | 336              |
|                                  | 1240 | 964                                | 189                        | 31               | 220              |
|                                  | 1520 | 110,235                            | 22,207                     | 8,158            | 30,365           |
|                                  | 1630 | 405,436                            | 111,190                    | 55,032           | 166,222          |
|                                  | 1830 | (8,406)                            | (8,182)                    | (1,360)          | (9,543)          |
|                                  | 1860 | 158,431                            | 28,287                     | 9,340            | 37,627           |
|                                  | 1880 | 16,201                             | 3,123                      | 1,134            | 4,257            |
|                                  | 4171 | (30)                               | (0)                        | (0)              | (1)              |
|                                  | 4210 | 29                                 | 5                          | 2                | 7                |
|                                  | 4264 | 25,387                             | 16,745                     | 4,754            | 21,499           |
|                                  | 4265 | 227                                | 24                         | 5                | 29               |
| <b>Non-Cost of Service Total</b> |      | <b>3,429,906</b>                   | <b>628,609</b>             | <b>230,415</b>   | <b>839,023</b>   |
| <b>Grand Total</b>               |      | <b>7,319,824</b>                   | <b>1,620,932</b>           | <b>602,697</b>   | <b>2,223,630</b> |

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_2\_018** Refer to the Company's response to AG-KIUC 1-26.

- a. Provide the expense related to the Restricted Stock Units (RSU) for Kentucky Power employees included in the test year by FERC account.
- b. Refer to Attachment 1. Add another column and provide the amounts in each account that were charged to the co-owner of Mitchell. Add yet another column and provide the net AEPSC amounts charged to the Company net of the amounts charged to the co-owner of Mitchell.

**RESPONSE**

- a. See KPCO-R-KIUC\_AG\_2\_18\_Attachment 1 for requested information.
- b. See KPCO-R-KIUC\_AG\_2\_18\_Attachment 2 for requested information.

Witness: Heather M. Whitney

**Kentucky Power**  
**Restricted Stock Units (RSU) Expense**  
**Test Year ended March 2020**

|                 | (A)                 | (B)           |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| <b>Line No.</b> | <b>FERC Account</b> | <b>RSU</b>    |
| 1               | 5000                | 293           |
| 2               | 5010                | 1,035         |
| 3               | 5020                | 395           |
| 4               | 5060                | 1,584         |
| 5               | 5100                | 825           |
| 6               | 5110                | 53            |
| 7               | 5120                | 1,125         |
| 8               | 5130                | 576           |
| 9               | 5140                | 291           |
| 10              | 5460                | 3             |
| 11              | 5700                | 24            |
| 12              | 5800                | 624           |
| 13              | 5830                | 1,126         |
| 14              | 5850                | 17            |
| 15              | 5860                | 1,777         |
| 16              | 5870                | 198           |
| 17              | 5880                | 6,270         |
| 18              | 5920                | 33            |
| 19              | 5930                | 9,522         |
| 20              | 5940                | 12            |
| 21              | 5950                | 9             |
| 22              | 5960                | 14            |
| 23              | 5970                | 57            |
| 24              | 5980                | 4             |
| 25              | 9010                | 34            |
| 26              | 9020                | 621           |
| 27              | 9030                | 2,989         |
| 28              | 9070                | 3             |
| 29              | 9080                | 467           |
| 30              | 9100                | 5             |
| 31              | 9200                | 4,533         |
| 32              | 9260                | 7             |
| 33              | 9280                | 81            |
| 34              | 9350                | 6             |
| 35              | <b>Grand Total</b>  | <b>34,614</b> |

| Account Type              | FISC Plan | Annual Incentive | Performance Shares                                |                              | Restricted Stock       |   | Long Term Incentive (LTIP)   |   | Less: Mitchell Amount Billed by KPCCO to Co-Owner | Less: Mitchell Amount Billed by KPCCO to Co-Owner | Total |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---|---|-------|
|                           |           |                  | Less: Mitchell Amount Billed by KPCCO to Co-Owner | Adjusted Amount Billed KPCCO | Restricted Stock Units | Less: Mitchell Amount Billed by KPCCO to Co-Owner | Adjusted Amount Billed KPCCO | Less: Mitchell Amount Billed by KPCCO to Co-Owner |   |   |       |
| Cost of Service           | 5000      | 696,361          | 119,441   | 73,325                       | 39,137                 | 15,059  | 24,133                       | 159,452   | 61,174  | 61,174  |       |
|                           | 5010      | 41,515           | 22,762  | 8,34                         | 8,679                  | 237   | 8,441                        | 36,441  | 1,072   | 1,072   |       |
|                           | 5020      | 16,381           | 2,426   | 1,081                        | 588                    | 275   | 284                          | 2,994   | 1,356   | 1,356   |       |
|                           | 5060      | 267              | 65  | 0                            | 0                      | 0   | 0                            | 66  | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5080      | 311,612          | 18,917  | 9,644                        | 7,020                  | 2,921   | 4,099                        | 14,081  | 12,565  | 12,565  |       |
|                           | 5100      | 60,897           | 10,112  | 2,069                        | 3,711                  | 872   | 2,799                        | 13,284  | 3,565   | 3,565   |       |
|                           | 5110      | 47,795           | 8,867   | 6,798                        | 3,491                  | 807   | 2,385                        | 12,059  | 2,876   | 2,876   |       |
|                           | 5120      | 191,315          | 30,580  | 14,214                       | 16,966                 | 9,947   | 5,396                        | 40,427  | 18,724  | 18,724  |       |
|                           | 5130      | 183,782          | 75,841  | 16,381                       | 21,895                 | 5,167   | 5,947                        | 51,949  | 22,148  | 22,148  |       |
|                           | 5140      | 63,171           | 21,807  | 8,033                        | 4,483                  | 1,557   | 2,926                        | 16,335  | 5,376   | 5,376   |       |
|                           | 5240      | 0                | 0   | 0                            | 0                      | 0   | 0                            | 0   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5280      | 197              | 52  | 22                           | 7                      | 30  | 9                            | 68  | 29  | 29  |       |
|                           | 5290      | 15               | 4   | 1                            | 3                      | 2   | 2                            | 6   | 2   | 2   |       |
|                           | 5300      | 2                | 0   | 0                            | 0                      | 0   | 0                            | 0   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5310      | 1,976            | 354   | 150                          | 204                    | 47  | 64                           | 465   | 197   | 197   |       |
|                           | 5360      | 154              | 60  | 29                           | 11                     | 14  | 5                            | 43  | 16  | 16  |       |
|                           | 5390      | 227              | 57  | 15                           | 42                     | 8   | 23                           | 88  | 22  | 22  |       |
|                           | 5560      | 80,919           | 19,618  | 5,788                        | 7,800                  | 4,610   | 1,999                        | 26,511  | 16,228  | 16,228  |       |
|                           | 5570      | 146,926          | 27,966  | 11,597                       | 15,809                 | 10,356  | 4,373                        | 5,985   | 3,775   | 3,775   |       |
|                           | 5600      | 332,304          | 42,961  | 97                           | 42,965                 | 15,767  | 24                           | 2,017   | 7,968   | 7,968   |       |
|                           | 5612      | 49,646           | 49,281  | 5,927                        | 2,041                  | 5,870   | 24                           | 2,017   | 7,968   | 7,968   |       |
|                           | 5615      | 14,486           | 12,233  | 335                          | 1,518                  | 516   | 8                            | 507   | 2,062   | 2,062   |       |
|                           | 5620      | 16,852           | 4   | 16,848                       | 2,077                  | 581   | 581                          | 2,659   | 1   | 1   |       |
|                           | 5630      | 572              | 67  | 67                           | 19                     | 19  | 19                           | 86  | 1   | 1   |       |
|                           | 5660      | 202,957          | 22,744  | 1,150                        | 21,594                 | 11,308  | 313                          | 10,994  | 34,052  | 34,052  |       |
|                           | 5670      | 4                | 1   | 1                            | 0                      | 0   | 0                            | 1   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5680      | 1,093            | 148   | 0                            | 148                    | 50  | 50                           | 199   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5690      | 341              | 51  | 0                            | 51                     | 9   | 9                            | 60  | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5691      | 751              | 86  | 0                            | 86                     | 30  | 30                           | 115   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5692      | 6,177            | 865   | 0                            | 865                    | 384   | 384                          | 1,249   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5693      | 288              | 34  | 0                            | 34                     | 12  | 12                           | 46  | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5700      | 44,882           | 6,575   | 0                            | 6,574                  | 2,087   | 2,087                        | 8,662   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5710      | 108,124          | 15,497  | 1                            | 13,697                 | 4,062   | 4,062                        | 17,359  | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5720      | 14,717           | 1,478   | 1                            | 1,477                  | 439   | 439                          | 1,917   | 1   | 1   |       |
|                           | 5800      | 57,873           | 12,050  | 271                          | 11,779                 | 7,176   | 129                          | 7,047   | 19,225  | 19,225  |       |
|                           | 5820      | 21,502           | 2,871   | 0                            | 2,871                  | 1,024   | 1,024                        | 3,895   | 400   | 400   |       |
|                           | 5830      | 4                | 1   | 0                            | 1                      | 0   | 0                            | 1   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5840      | 83               | 15  | 0                            | 15                     | 0   | 0                            | 15  | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5860      | 11,574           | 1,879   | 3                            | 1,877                  | 903   | 903                          | 2,782   | 3   | 3   |       |
|                           | 5880      | 12,243           | 604   | 99                           | 1,209                  | 6,371   | 56                           | 6,315   | 185   | 185   |       |
|                           | 5900      | 527              | 99  | 0                            | 99                     | 51  | 51                           | 150   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5910      | 310              | 53  | 0                            | 53                     | 4   | 4                            | 57  | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5920      | 56,723           | 6,114   | 0                            | 6,114                  | 1,658   | 0                            | 1,658   | 7,772   | 7,772   |       |
|                           | 5930      | 2,470            | 558   | 0                            | 558                    | 294   | 294                          | 853   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5970      | 14               | 2   | 0                            | 2                      | 0   | 0                            | 2   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5980      | 289              | 19  | 0                            | 19                     | 1   | 1                            | 20  | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 5990      | 1,797            | 128   | 0                            | 128                    | 38  | 38                           | 166   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 9038      | 7,883            | 535   | 22                           | 512                    | 161   | 7                            | 154   | 636   | 636   |       |
|                           | 9060      | 290,086          | 25,381  | 1                            | 25,380                 | 7,907   | 0                            | 7,907   | 33,289  | 33,289  |       |
|                           | 9070      | 1,025            | 73  | 0                            | 73                     | 22  | 22                           | 95  | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 9070      | 4,227            | 315   | 0                            | 315                    | 92  | 92                           | 407   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 9080      | 2,496            | 141   | 0                            | 141                    | 42  | 42                           | 183   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 9090      | 130              | 7   | 2                            | 5                      | 1   | 1                            | 8   | 2   | 2   |       |
|                           | 9100      | 1,309            | 316   | 55                           | 170                    | 75  | 19                           | 56  | 300   | 300   |       |
|                           | 9120      | 56               | 6   | 6                            | 6                      | 2   | 2                            | 8   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 9200      | 1,698,987        | 336,782   | 117,480                      | 409,802                | 198,698   | 43,668                       | 147,030   | 717,481   | 161,149   |       |
|                           | 9220      | 0                | 0   | 0                            | 0                      | 0   | 0                            | 0   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 9230      | 3,636            | 439   | 0                            | 439                    | 131   | 131                          | 570   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 9250      | 187              | 520   | 107                          | 413                    | 162   | 34                           | 129   | 682   | 682   |       |
|                           | 9260      | 1,539            | 398   | 92                           | 264                    | 107   | 79                           | 464   | 120   | 120   |       |
|                           | 9280      | 126,009          | 26,319  | 5,218                        | 21,101                 | 9,236   | 2,003                        | 7,233   | 35,556  | 7,221   |       |
|                           | 9300      | 9                | 1   | 1                            | 1                      | 0   | 0                            | 0   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 9302      | 6,203            | 1,586   | 218                          | 1,369                  | 554   | 67                           | 488   | 2,142   | 285   |       |
|                           | 9350      | 75,844           | 10,655  | 159                          | 10,656                 | 3,296   | 48                           | 3,248   | 13,951  | 207   |       |
| Cost of Service Total     |           | 3,885,938        | 993,824   | 239,459                      | 722,953                | 372,883   | 84,457                       | 287,423   | 1,584,006   | 324,316   |       |
| Non-Cost of Service       | 1070      | 2,545,626        | 427,082   | 59,768                       | 367,274                | 149,946   | 20,378                       | 123,568   | 570,988   | 80,146  |       |
|                           | 1080      | 173,354          | 6,802   | 1,732                        | 25,945                 | 9,340   | 797                          | 9,543   | 37,017  | 2,529   |       |
|                           | 1200      | 2,455            | 303   | 0                            | 303                    | 33  | 0                            | 336   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 1240      | 964              | 189   | 0                            | 189                    | 31  | 31                           | 220   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 1520      | 110,215          | 34,375  | 7,079                        | 15,128                 | 8,188   | 2,475                        | 5,684   | 30,365  | 9,553   |       |
|                           | 1630      | 405,436          | 111,190   | 25,807                       | 85,384                 | 50,032  | 12,866                       | 42,866  | 166,212   | 38,653  |       |
|                           | 1830      | 8,405            | 5,121   | 1,464                        | 3,657                  | 1,138   | 0                            | 1,138   | 7,052   | 0   |       |
|                           | 1850      | 158,431          | 28,287  | 28,287                       | 9,340                  | 9,340   | 9,340                        | 37,627  | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 1860      | 16,201           | 5,551   | 1,039                        | 2,084                  | 1,134   | 362                          | 773   | 4,257   | 1,401   |       |
|                           | 4170      | 0                | 0   | 0                            | 0                      | 0   | 0                            | 0   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 4210      | 29               | 5   | 5                            | 2                      | 2   | 2                            | 7   | 0   | 0   |       |
|                           | 4264      | 25,307           | 16,745  | 4,311                        | 12,484                 | 4,794   | 1,723                        | 3,531   | 21,489  | 5,133   |       |
|                           | 4265      | 277              | 24  | 22                           | 5                      | 5   | 5                            | 20  | 3   | 3   |       |
|                           | 4266      | 219              | 24  | 22                           | 5                      | 5   | 5                            | 20  | 3   | 3   |       |
| Non-Cost of Service Total |           | 3,429,906        | 628,609   | 93,373                       | 594,284                | 230,415   | 36,942                       | 193,473   | 859,023   | 180,766   |       |
| Grand Total               |           | 7,315,824        | 1,622,433   | 332,833                      | 1,287,638              | 602,897   | 121,799                      | 480,898   | 2,223,630   | 485,082   |       |

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-13)**



Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC First Set of Data Requests  
Dated August 12, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_1\_027** Provide the amount of incentive compensation expense pursuant to the LTIP included in the test year revenue requirement for each target metric used for this plan during the test year. Separately provide the costs incurred directly by the Company and the costs incurred through AEPSC affiliate charges. In addition, please provide these amounts by FERC Operations & Maintenance (“O&M”) and/or Administrative & General (“A&G”) expense account.

**RESPONSE**

The information cannot be provided as requested. The LTIP is comprised of two components: Restricted Stock Units (RSUs) and Performance Share Incentives (PSIs). RSUs do not have a target metric as the payout of RSUs is based on the grant date stock price of American Electric Power Company, Inc. In calendar year 2019, PSIs had two target metrics: Earnings per Share (EPS) and Total Shareholder Return (TSR). In calendar year 2020, PSIs have three target metrics: EPS, TSR, and Non-Emitting Generating Capacity Goal. Separate entries were not recorded to the ledger in the test year related to these three PSI target metrics. In addition, the expense related to the PSI is calculated based on the performance of the components over a three-year period and not the test year as requested.

Please refer to KPCO\_R\_KIUC\_AG\_1\_27\_Attachment1 for Kentucky Power PSI expense by target metric included in the test year revenue requirement.

Please refer to KPCO\_R\_KIUC\_AG\_1\_27\_Attachment2 for AEPSC PSI expense by target metric included in the test year revenue requirement. Note that the share of AEPSC billings to KPCo are not reflective of any subsequent billing of charges to the Co-Owner of Mitchell Plant.

Witness: Heather M. Whitney

Witness: Kimberly K. Kaiser

**LTIP-PSI Expense by Target Metric**  
**Test Year ended March 2020**

| (A)      | (B) (C) (D) (E)                                 |                                  |  |                                  |                 |
|----------|---|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
|          | LTIP -PSI Expense in Test Year by Target Metric |                                  |  |                                  |                 |
| Line No. | FERC Account                                    | AEP Operating Earnings per Share | AEP Relative Total Shareholder Return vs. Comparator Group | Non-Emitting Generation Capacity | Total Test Year |
| 1        | 5000  | 456                              | 426  | 29                               | 911             |
| 2        | 5010  | 1,938                            | 1,814  | 124                              | 3,877           |
| 3        | 5020  | 697                              | 652  | 45                               | 1,394           |
| 4        | 5050  | 0                                | 0  | 0                                | 0               |
| 5        | 5060  | 2,017                            | 1,887  | 130                              | 4,034           |
| 6        | 5100  | 1,464                            | 1,370  | 94                               | 2,928           |
| 7        | 5110  | 102                              | 96   | 7                                | 205             |
| 8        | 5120  | 2,128                            | 1,991  | 137                              | 4,256           |
| 9        | 5130  | 1,122                            | 1,050  | 72                               | 2,245           |
| 10       | 5140  | 550                              | 515  | 35                               | 1,100           |
| 11       | 5370  | 1                                | 1  | 0                                | 2               |
| 12       | 5460  | 10                               | 9  | 1                                | 19              |
| 13       | 5660  | -                                | -  | -                                | -               |
| 14       | 5700  | 32                               | 30   | 2                                | 65              |
| 15       | 5800  | 1,046                            | 979  | 67                               | 2,093           |
| 16       | 5830  | 2,413                            | 2,258  | 155                              | 4,826           |
| 17       | 5840  | 4                                | 4  | 0                                | 8               |
| 18       | 5850  | 31                               | 29   | 2                                | 62              |
| 19       | 5860  | 3,240                            | 3,032  | 208                              | 6,479           |
| 20       | 5870  | 437                              | 409  | 28                               | 873             |
| 21       | 5880  | 6,645                            | 6,219  | 427                              | 13,291          |
| 22       | 5910  | 0                                | 0  | 0                                | 1               |
| 23       | 5920  | 33                               | 31   | 2                                | 65              |
| 24       | 5930  | 14,858                           | 13,904   | 954                              | 29,716          |
| 25       | 5940  | 60                               | 56   | 4                                | 119             |
| 26       | 5950  | 142                              | 133  | 9                                | 285             |
| 27       | 5960  | 77                               | 72   | 5                                | 153             |
| 28       | 5970  | 118                              | 110  | 8                                | 235             |
| 29       | 5980  | 41                               | 38   | 3                                | 82              |
| 30       | 9010  | 34                               | 32   | 2                                | 68              |
| 31       | 9020  | 961                              | 899  | 62                               | 1,922           |
| 32       | 9030  | 4,710                            | 4,407  | 302                              | 9,419           |
| 33       | 9070  | 17                               | 16   | 1                                | 34              |
| 34       | 9080  | 754                              | 705  | 48                               | 1,508           |
| 35       | 9100  | 5                                | 5  | 0                                | 10              |
| 36       | 9200  | 7,112                            | 6,656  | 457                              | 14,225          |
| 37       | 9260  | 15                               | 14   | 1                                | 31              |
| 38       | 9280  | 149                              | 139  | 10                               | 297             |
| 39       | 9302  | 10                               | 10   | 1                                | 21              |
| 40       | 9350  | 18                               | 17   | 1                                | 36              |
| 41       | <b>Grand Total</b>                              | <b>53,447</b>                    | <b>50,014</b>  | <b>3,432</b>                     | <b>106,893</b>  |

(E) Agrees to Section V, Exhibit 2, page 28 of 67 (cost of service adjustment W27), column (f).

**AEPSC Billings to Kentucky Power**  
**LTIP - PSI Expense by Target Metric**  
**Test Year ended March 2020**

| (A)<br>Line No. | (B)<br>FERC Account | (C) LTIP - PSI Expense in Test Year by Target Metric |   |   |   | (E)<br>Total Test Year |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|---|---|---|------------------------|
|                 |                     | (B)<br>AEP Operating Earnings per Share              | (C)<br>AEP Relative Total Shareholder Return vs. Comparator Group | (D)<br>Non-Emitting Generation Capacity | (C)<br>AEP Relative Total Shareholder Return vs. Comparator Group |                        |
| 1               | 5000                | 59,720   | 59,429  | 291                                     | 119,441   |                        |
| 2               | 5010                | 13,881   | 13,855  | 26                                      | 27,762  |                        |
| 3               | 5020                | 1,213  | 1,207   | 6                                       | 2,426   |                        |
| 4               | 5050                | 33   | 33  | 0                                       | 65  |                        |
| 5               | 5060                | 3,531  | 3,402   | 129                                     | 7,062   |                        |
| 6               | 5100                | 5,056  | 5,036   | 21                                      | 10,112  |                        |
| 7               | 5110                | 4,434  | 4,420   | 13                                      | 8,867   |                        |
| 8               | 5120                | 15,290   | 15,253  | 37                                      | 30,580  |                        |
| 9               | 5130                | 19,138   | 19,097  | 42                                      | 38,276  |                        |
| 10              | 5140                | 5,926  | 5,875   | 50                                      | 11,852  |                        |
| 11              | 5280                | 26   | 26  | 0                                       | 52  |                        |
| 12              | 5290                | 2  | 2   | 0                                       | 4   |                        |
| 13              | 5300                | 0  | 0   | 0                                       | 0   |                        |
| 14              | 5310                | 177  | 176   | 1                                       | 354   |                        |
| 15              | 5350                | 15   | 15  | 0                                       | 29  |                        |
| 16              | 5390                | 28   | 28  | 0                                       | 57  |                        |
| 17              | 5560                | 6,809  | 6,773   | 36                                      | 13,618  |                        |
| 18              | 5570                | 13,683   | 13,595  | 88                                      | 27,366  |                        |
| 19              | 5600                | 21,481   | 21,379  | 102                                     | 42,961  |                        |
| 20              | 5612                | 2,964  | 2,949   | 14                                      | 5,927   |                        |
| 21              | 5615                | 773  | 770   | 3                                       | 1,546   |                        |
| 22              | 5620                | 1,039  | 1,032   | 7                                       | 2,078   |                        |
| 23              | 5630                | 34   | 33  | 0                                       | 67  |                        |
| 24              | 5660                | 11,372   | 11,243  | 129                                     | 22,744  |                        |
| 25              | 5670                | 0  | 0   | 0                                       | 1   |                        |
| 26              | 5680                | 74   | 74  | 0                                       | 148   |                        |
| 27              | 5690                | 25   | 25  | 0                                       | 51  |                        |
| 28              | 5691                | 43   | 43  | 0                                       | 86  |                        |
| 29              | 5692                | 432  | 430   | 2                                       | 865   |                        |
| 30              | 5693                | 17   | 17  | 0                                       | 34  |                        |
| 31              | 5700                | 3,287  | 3,244   | 43                                      | 6,575   |                        |
| 32              | 5710                | 6,749  | 6,710   | 38                                      | 13,497  |                        |
| 33              | 5730                | 739  | 738   | 2                                       | 1,478   |                        |
| 34              | 5800                | 6,025  | 5,993   | 32                                      | 12,050  |                        |
| 35              | 5820                | 1,436  | 1,428   | 7                                       | 2,871   |                        |

|    |                    |                |                |              |                |
|----|--------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 36 | 5830               | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1              |
| 37 | 5840               | 7              | 7              | 0            | 15             |
| 38 | 5860               | 940            | 935            | 5            | 1,879          |
| 39 | 5880               | (10,395)       | (10,052)       | (342)        | (20,790)       |
| 40 | 5900               | 50             | 49             | 0            | 99             |
| 41 | 5910               | 26             | 26             | 0            | 53             |
| 42 | 5920               | 3,057          | 3,041          | 16           | 6,114          |
| 43 | 5930               | 279            | 278            | 1            | 558            |
| 44 | 5970               | 1              | 1              | 0            | 2              |
| 45 | 5980               | 10             | 9              | 0            | 19             |
| 46 | 9010               | 64             | 64             | 0            | 128            |
| 47 | 9020               | 267            | 266            | 1            | 535            |
| 48 | 9030               | 12,691         | 12,654         | 37           | 25,381         |
| 49 | 9050               | 36             | 36             | 0            | 73             |
| 50 | 9070               | 157            | 157            | 0            | 315            |
| 51 | 9080               | 71             | 70             | 0            | 141            |
| 52 | 9090               | 4              | 4              | 0            | 7              |
| 53 | 9100               | 113            | 112            | 1            | 225            |
| 54 | 9120               | 3              | 3              | 0            | 6              |
| 55 | 9200               | 263,391        | 261,942        | 1,449        | 526,782        |
| 56 | 9220               | 0              | 0              | 0            | -              |
| 57 | 9230               | 219            | 219            | 0            | 439            |
| 58 | 9250               | 260            | 260            | 0            | 520            |
| 59 | 9260               | 178            | 178            | 1            | 357            |
| 60 | 9280               | 13,160         | 13,133         | 26           | 26,319         |
| 61 | 9301               | 0              | 0              | 0            | 1              |
| 62 | 9302               | 794            | 789            | 5            | 1,588          |
| 63 | 9350               | 5,327          | 5,306          | 22           | 10,655         |
| 64 | <b>Grand Total</b> | <b>496,162</b> | <b>493,819</b> | <b>2,343</b> | <b>992,324</b> |

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-14)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
Commission Staff's Fourth Set of Data Requests  
Dated August 10, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**KPSC\_4\_02** Refer to the Direct Testimony of Kimberly Kaiser (Kaiser Testimony),  
4 page 5, regarding the overview and descriptions of AEP's short-term incentive compensation (STI) long-term incentive compensation programs (LTI). Provide percentages associated earnings per share, safety and compliance measures, and strategic initiatives tied to the funding of AEP's STI. If these percentages vary by business unit within AEP, provide a breakdown of percentages by business unit.

**RESPONSE**

For 2019, the annual incentive plan budget was primarily (70%) funded based on AEP's earnings per share (EPS). The remainder was funded based upon safety and compliance (10%) and strategic initiatives (20%).

For 2020, the annual incentive plan funding will be based entirely on EPS. This change for 2020 underscores the need to operate efficiently and reduce costs during the current uncertain economic environment facing the nation and the AEP System, its customers and the communities it serves. For 2020, the AEP System is still focusing, measuring and reporting out on safety, compliance and strategic initiatives goals and these results will be considered by AEP's Board of Directors and its Human Resources Committee for any discretionary funding adjustments, which could be either negative or positive.

The funding percentages do not vary by business unit. The funding measures determine the overall corporate funding which is then allocated to each business unit based on their performance against their annual goals. There were separate annual incentive plans for employees in Customer & Distribution Services, Generation, Transmission, shared services, and each operating company. The annual incentive plans for AEP System's operating companies used a balanced scorecard consisting of customer-focused, operational and financial goals. For 2019 90% of the Kentucky Power's incentive plan goals are non-financial, and for 2020 80% are non-financial.

Please refer to KPSC\_R\_KIUC\_AG\_1\_25\_Attachment1 and KPSC\_R\_KIUC\_AG\_1\_25\_Attachment2 for the full incentive plan descriptions.

Witness: Kimberly K. Kaiser

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-15)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC First Set of Data Requests  
Dated August 12, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_1\_029** Please provide the amount of Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan (“SERP”) expense incurred in the test year and the amount included in the revenue requirement. Provide the SERP expense directly incurred by Kentucky Power Company and the SERP expense charged to the Company from each other affiliate.

**RESPONSE**

Adjustment W21 at Section V, Exhibit 2, page 22 adjusts pension and other post retirement benefit costs (including SERP costs) for known changes from the test year, and is attributable only to Kentucky Power employees. Please refer to KPCO\_R\_KIUC\_AG\_1\_029\_Attachment1 for the amount of SERP expense attributable to Kentucky Power employees incurred in the test year (Line No. 17) and the amount included in the revenue requirement (Line No. 6)

SERP expense charged to the Company by AEPSC during the test year ended March 31, 2020 and included in the revenue requirement was \$198,807.

Witness: Brian T. Lysiak

Witness: Andrew R. Carlin



**Kentucky Power Company**  
**Adjust SERP Expense to Proforma Level**  
**For the Twelve Months Ended March 31, 2020**

| Line No. | Description<br>(a)  | Distribution<br>(b) | Generation<br>(c) | Transmission<br>(d) | Total KPCo<br>(e) |
|----------|---|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1        | <b>Expected SERP Costs (Actuarial Estimates)</b>                                    |                     |                   |                     |                   |
| 2        | Service Cost  | \$ 2,880            | \$ 256            | \$ -                |                   |
| 3        | Non-Service Cost  | 4,093               | 166               | -                   |                   |
| 4        |   | 6,973               | 422               | -                   |                   |
| 5        | KPCo O&M% (FERC Form 1, pp. 354 & 355) (Service Only)                               | 58.71%              | 58.71%            | 58.71%              |                   |
| 6        | Expected SERP Expense   | 5,784               | 317               | -                   |                   |
| 7        | <b>Test Year Period Per Books (Income) Expense:</b>                                 |                     |                   |                     |                   |
| 10       | Account 9260037 (Supplemental Pension)  | 2,293               | 70.87             | -                   |                   |
| 11       | Account 9260042 (SERP Pension - Non-Service)  | 3,319               | 42.58             | -                   |                   |
| 14       | Less Transfers:   |                     |                   |                     |                   |
| 15       | KPCo O&M% (FERC Form 1, pp. 354 & 355) (Service Only)                               | (1,346)             | (42)              | -                   |                   |
| 17       | Total Test Period Per Books   | 4,266               | 72                | -                   |                   |
| 18       | Change in SERP O&M expense  | \$ 1,518            | \$ 245            | \$ -                | \$ 1,764          |
| 19       | KY Jurisdictional Factor - OML  |                     |                   |                     | 0.992             |
| 20       | KPSC Jurisdictional Adjustment to Increase O&M Expense for SERP Actuarial Estimates |                     |                   |                     | <u>\$ 1,750</u>   |

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-16)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020  
Page 1 of 2

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_2\_044** Regarding organizations to which KPCo pays dues (“Dues Requiring Organizations”), including but not limited to Edison Electric Institute (EEI) and the Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI), explain whether those dues are included for recovery in the proposed revenue requirement. If so:

- a. Identify precisely where in the application they can be found.
- b. Explain whether each such organization the Company identifies in response to this question utilizes all or any portion of the dues KPCo pays for: (i) legislative advocacy; (ii) regulatory advocacy; and/or (iii) public relations [hereinafter jointly referred to as “covered activities”]. Identify the precise amount of the dues used for the covered activities.
- c. Provide a copy of invoices received from each such organization covering the test year in this case.
- d. Provide any documents in the Company’s possession depicting how each such Dues Requiring Organization spends the dues it collects, including the percentage that applies to all covered activities.
- e. State whether the Company is aware whether any portion of the dues it pays to any Dues Requiring Organization are utilized to pay for any of the following expenditures, and if so, provide complete details:
  - i. Influencing federal or Kentucky legislation;
  - ii. Any media advertising campaigns backing the Company’s or the organization’s position on net metering;
  - iii. Contributions from EEI, EPRI or other Dues Requiring Organizations to third-party organizations, their affiliates and/or contractors including any of the expenditures identified in subparts i. and ii., above.

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC Second Set of Data Requests  
Dated September 16, 2020  
Page 2 of 2

**RESPONSE**

The Company objects to this request as overly broad, unduly burdensome, and because it seeks irrelevant information that is not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. The Company further objects because the data request seeks information that is outside of Kentucky Power's possession, custody, or control. Subject to and without waiving the foregoing objections, the Company states as follows: Kentucky Power Company classifies dues and memberships as operation and maintenance expense within the jurisdictional cost of service.

- a. Refer to the Application, Section V, Page 2 of 87.
- b. The requested information regarding third parties is outside the Company's possession, custody, or control. Kentucky Power cannot provide the requested information.
- c. Please refer to KPCO\_R\_KIUC\_AG\_2\_44\_Attachment1. The Edison Electric Institute invoice is for the total American Electric Power amount and does not reflect Kentucky Power Company's share.
- d. The requested third party documents are outside the Company's possession, custody, or control. Kentucky Power has no documents responsive to this request.
- e. The requested information regarding third parties is outside the Company's possession, custody, or control. The Company lacks information sufficiently detailed that would permit it to respond to this request.

Witness: Scott E. Bishop

# Invoice for Membership Dues



MR. NICHOLAS K. AKINS  
 CHAIRMAN, PRESIDENT & CEO  
 AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER  
 1 RIVERSIDE PLAZA  
 COLUMBUS, OH 43215

| Date       | Invoice Number |
|------------|----------------|
| 12/11/2019 | DUES202005     |

Payment due on or before 1/31/2020


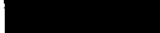
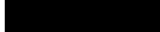
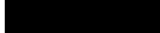

| Description  | Total              |
|--|--------------------|
| <b>2020 EEI Membership Dues for:</b>                                     |                    |
| Regular Activities of Edison Electric Institute <sup>1</sup>             | \$2,397,228        |
| Industry Issues <sup>2</sup>   | \$239,723          |
| Restoration, Operations, and Crisis Management Program <sup>3</sup>      | \$15,000           |
| 2020 Contribution to The Edison Foundation, which funds EEI <sup>4</sup> | \$50,000           |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>\$2,701,951</b> |

APPROVED  
 NCA  
 12-11-19

- 1 The portion of 2020 membership dues relating to influencing legislation, which is not deductible for federal income tax purposes, is estimated to be 13%.
- 2 The portion of the 2020 industry issues support relating to influencing legislation is estimated to be 24%.
- 3 The Restoration, Operations, and Crisis Management Program is related to improvements to industry-wide responses to major outages (e.g. National Response Event); continuity of industry and business operations; and EEI's all hazards (storms, wildfires, cyber, etc.) support and coordination of the industry during times of crises. No portion of this assessment is allocable to influencing legislation.
- 4 The Edison Foundation is an IRC 501(c)(3) educational and charitable organization. Contributions are deductible for federal income tax purposes to the extent provided by law. Please consult your tax advisor with respect to your specific situation.

**PLEASE NOTE INFORMATION FOR ELECTRONIC PAYMENT**

The following instructions should be used when transferring funds electronically (ACH or wire) to Edison Electric Institute:

Beneficiary's Bank:   
 Bank's Address:   
 Bank's ABA Number:   
 Beneficiary:   
 Beneficiary's Acct No:   
 Beneficiary's Address: 701 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
 Washington, DC 20004-2696 USA  
 Beneficiary Reference: 2020 Membership Dues

Please refer any questions to Terri Oliva, Executive Director, Human Resources and Assistant Treasurer: (202) 508-5541 or memberdues@eei.org

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-17)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
Commission Staff's Second Set of Data Requests  
Order Dated June 30, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**KPSC 2\_2** Provide the capital structure at the end of the five most recent calendar years and each of the other periods shown in Schedule A1 and Schedule A2.

**RESPONSE**

The capital structure at the end of the five most recent calendar years and each of the other periods shown in Schedule A1 and Schedule A2 have been provided in attachment KPCO\_R\_KPSC\_2\_2\_Attachment1.

Witness: Franz D. Messner

Kentucky Power Company  
 Case No. 2020-00174  
 Calculation of Average Capital Structure  
 12 Months Ended for the Periods as Shown  
 "000 Omitted"  
 Schedule A1

| Line No. | Type of Capital              | 2015<br>5th Year |         | 2016<br>4th Year |         | 2017<br>3rd Year |         | 2018<br>2nd Year |         | 2019<br>1st Year |         | Latest Available Quarter<br>3/31/2020 |         |
|----------|------------------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|
|          |                              | Amount           | Ratio   | Amount           | Ratio   | Amount           | Ratio   | Amount           | Ratio   | Amount           | Ratio   | Amount                                | Ratio   |
| 1        | Long-term Debt               | 866,451          | 55.96%  | 867,164          | 56.41%  | 867,188          | 56.05%  | 867,128          | 53.27%  | 867,553          | 49.21%  | 992,617                               | 55.01%  |
| 2        | Short-term Debt              | 18,692           | 1.21%   | 1,807            | 0.12%   | 9,641            | 0.62%   | 27,871           | 1.71%   | 113,175          | 6.42%   | 10,685                                | 0.59%   |
| 3        | Preferred & Preference Stock | -                | 0.00%   | -                | 0.00%   | -                | 0.00%   | -                | 0.00%   | -                | 0.00%   | -                                     | 0.00%   |
| 4        | Common Equity                | 663,074          | 42.83%  | 668,401          | 43.48%  | 670,263          | 43.32%  | 732,879          | 45.02%  | 782,180          | 44.37%  | 801,038                               | 44.40%  |
| 5        | Other (Itemize by Type)      | -                | 0.00%   | -                | 0.00%   | -                | 0.00%   | -                | 0.00%   | -                | 0.00%   | -                                     | 0.00%   |
| 6        | Total Capitalization         | 1,548,217        | 100.00% | 1,537,372        | 100.00% | 1,547,092        | 100.00% | 1,627,878        | 100.00% | 1,762,908        | 100.00% | 1,804,340                             | 100.00% |



Kentucky Power Company  
 Case No. 2020-00174  
 Calculation of Average Test Year Capital Structure  
 12-Months Ended December 31, 2019  
 "000 Omitted"  
 Schedule A2

| Line No. | Item (a)                            | Total Capital (b) | Long-term Debt (c) | Short-term Debt (d) | Preferred Stock (e) | Common Stock (f) | Retained Earnings (g) | Total Common Equity (h) |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1        | Balance Beginning of Test Year      | 1,627,878         | 867,128            | 27,871              | -                   | 50,450           | 156,506               | 732,879                 |
| 2        | 1st Month                           | 1,625,246         | 867,163            | 14,476              | -                   | 50,450           | 167,233               | 743,606                 |
| 3        | 2nd Month                           | 1,630,974         | 867,199            | 18,930              | -                   | 50,450           | 168,472               | 744,845                 |
| 4        | 3rd Month                           | 1,655,630         | 867,234            | 34,765              | -                   | 50,450           | 177,267               | 753,631                 |
| 5        | 4th Month                           | 1,661,090         | 867,269            | 38,650              | -                   | 50,450           | 178,806               | 755,171                 |
| 6        | 5th Month                           | 1,667,776         | 867,305            | 44,492              | -                   | 50,450           | 179,615               | 755,979                 |
| 7        | 6th Month                           | 1,694,902         | 867,340            | 71,439              | -                   | 50,450           | 179,768               | 756,123                 |
| 8        | 7th Month                           | 1,705,171         | 867,375            | 74,507              | -                   | 50,450           | 186,934               | 763,289                 |
| 9        | 8th Month                           | 1,721,572         | 867,411            | 87,137              | -                   | 50,450           | 190,669               | 767,024                 |
| 10       | 9th Month                           | 1,724,076         | 867,446            | 86,863              | -                   | 50,450           | 193,422               | 769,767                 |
| 11       | 10th Month                          | 1,733,200         | 867,482            | 94,085              | -                   | 50,450           | 195,287               | 771,633                 |
| 12       | 11th Month                          | 1,752,977         | 867,517            | 106,345             | -                   | 50,450           | 202,769               | 779,114                 |
| 13       | 12th Month                          | 1,762,908         | 867,553            | 113,175             | -                   | 50,450           | 204,806               | 782,180                 |
| 14       | Total (L1 through L13)              | 21,963,400        | 11,275,424         | 812,735             | -                   | 655,850          | 2,381,552             | 9,875,241               |
| 15       | Average Balance (L14/13)            | 1,689,492         | 867,340            | 62,518              | -                   | 50,450           | 183,196               | 759,634                 |
| 16       | Average Capitalization Ratios       | 100.00%           | 51.34%             | 3.70%               | 0.00%               | 2.99%            | 10.84%                | 44.96%                  |
| 17       | End-of-period Capitalization Ratios | 100.00%           | 49.21%             | 6.42%               | 0.00%               | 2.86%            | 11.62%                | 44.37%                  |

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-18)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC First Set of Data Requests  
Dated August 12, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_1\_075** Provide the actual interest rate incurred for borrowings under the AEP Money Pool Agreement for each month January 2020 through the most recent month for which actual information is available. Provide the calculation of the daily interest rates based on the terms of the AEP Money Pool Agreement, including the interest rate index relied on for that purpose plus any adders.

**RESPONSE**

Please refer to KPCO\_R\_KIUC\_AG\_1\_75\_Attachment1 for the requested information.

Witness: Franz D. Messner

| Consolidated Description | Date      | Effective Borrowed Interest Rate | Effective Invested Interest Rate | Corp Total         | Corp Borrowings    | Corp Loans |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/1/2020  | 2.1024%                          | -                                | (\$113,181,375.98) | (\$113,181,375.98) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/2/2020  | 2.1024%                          | -                                | (\$112,966,195.14) | (\$112,966,195.14) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/3/2020  | 2.0976%                          | -                                | (\$114,576,892.94) | (\$114,576,892.94) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/4/2020  | 2.0976%                          | -                                | (\$114,583,568.83) | (\$114,583,568.83) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/5/2020  | 2.0976%                          | -                                | (\$114,590,245.10) | (\$114,590,245.10) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/6/2020  | 2.0867%                          | -                                | (\$117,179,203.48) | (\$117,179,203.48) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/7/2020  | 2.0838%                          | -                                | (\$114,598,258.39) | (\$114,598,258.39) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/8/2020  | 2.0714%                          | -                                | (\$113,973,609.99) | (\$113,973,609.99) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/9/2020  | 2.0570%                          | -                                | (\$109,685,177.26) | (\$109,685,177.26) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/10/2020 | 2.0365%                          | -                                | (\$109,306,789.71) | (\$109,306,789.71) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/11/2020 | 2.0365%                          | -                                | (\$109,312,973.16) | (\$109,312,973.16) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/12/2020 | 2.0365%                          | -                                | (\$109,319,156.95) | (\$109,319,156.95) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/13/2020 | 2.0170%                          | -                                | (\$108,356,321.58) | (\$108,356,321.58) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/14/2020 | 2.0014%                          | -                                | (\$107,353,648.31) | (\$107,353,648.31) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/15/2020 | 1.9935%                          | -                                | (\$105,712,186.75) | (\$105,712,186.75) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/16/2020 | 1.9648%                          | -                                | (\$106,360,108.64) | (\$106,360,108.64) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/17/2020 | 1.9600%                          | -                                | (\$108,305,622.69) | (\$108,305,622.69) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/18/2020 | 1.9600%                          | -                                | (\$108,311,519.24) | (\$108,311,519.24) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/19/2020 | 1.9600%                          | -                                | (\$108,317,416.11) | (\$108,317,416.11) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/20/2020 | 1.9600%                          | -                                | (\$108,323,313.30) | (\$108,323,313.30) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/21/2020 | 1.9304%                          | -                                | (\$119,709,382.86) | (\$119,709,382.86) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/22/2020 | 1.9151%                          | -                                | (\$116,255,780.67) | (\$116,255,780.67) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/23/2020 | 1.9145%                          | -                                | (\$115,810,265.65) | (\$115,810,265.65) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/24/2020 | 1.9122%                          | -                                | (\$115,115,894.85) | (\$115,115,894.85) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/25/2020 | 1.9122%                          | -                                | (\$115,122,009.55) | (\$115,122,009.55) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/26/2020 | 1.9122%                          | -                                | (\$115,128,124.57) | (\$115,128,124.57) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/27/2020 | 1.8965%                          | -                                | (\$115,591,251.07) | (\$115,591,251.07) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/28/2020 | 1.8910%                          | -                                | (\$113,812,334.76) | (\$113,812,334.76) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/29/2020 | 1.8845%                          | -                                | (\$112,550,374.54) | (\$112,550,374.54) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/30/2020 | 1.8758%                          | -                                | (\$112,156,068.11) | (\$112,156,068.11) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 1/31/2020 | 1.8698%                          | -                                | (\$119,522,071.03) | (\$119,522,071.03) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/1/2020  | 1.8698%                          | -                                | (\$119,528,278.84) | (\$119,528,278.84) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/2/2020  | 1.8698%                          | -                                | (\$119,534,486.97) | (\$119,534,486.97) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/3/2020  | 1.8663%                          | -                                | (\$120,368,269.87) | (\$120,368,269.87) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/4/2020  | 1.8639%                          | -                                | (\$118,272,881.00) | (\$118,272,881.00) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/5/2020  | 1.8614%                          | -                                | (\$122,992,128.92) | (\$122,992,128.92) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/6/2020  | 1.8593%                          | -                                | (\$115,547,591.07) | (\$115,547,591.07) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/7/2020  | 1.8559%                          | -                                | (\$114,387,003.66) | (\$114,387,003.66) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/8/2020  | 1.8559%                          | -                                | (\$114,392,900.62) | (\$114,392,900.62) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/9/2020  | 1.8559%                          | -                                | (\$114,398,797.89) | (\$114,398,797.89) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/10/2020 | 1.8523%                          | -                                | (\$119,636,533.20) | (\$119,636,533.20) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/11/2020 | 1.8464%                          | -                                | (\$118,053,623.92) | (\$118,053,623.92) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/12/2020 | 1.8419%                          | -                                | (\$116,514,392.31) | (\$116,514,392.31) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/13/2020 | 1.8377%                          | -                                | (\$109,396,215.40) | (\$109,396,215.40) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/14/2020 | 1.8305%                          | -                                | (\$110,510,593.90) | (\$110,510,593.90) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/15/2020 | 1.8305%                          | -                                | (\$110,516,213.06) | (\$110,516,213.06) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/16/2020 | 1.8305%                          | -                                | (\$110,521,832.51) | (\$110,521,832.51) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/17/2020 | 1.8305%                          | -                                | (\$110,527,452.24) | (\$110,527,452.24) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/18/2020 | 1.8253%                          | -                                | (\$110,703,271.25) | (\$110,703,271.25) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/19/2020 | 1.8197%                          | -                                | (\$107,612,829.30) | (\$107,612,829.30) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/20/2020 | 1.8164%                          | -                                | (\$111,597,226.90) | (\$111,597,226.90) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/21/2020 | 1.8122%                          | -                                | (\$113,727,332.68) | (\$113,727,332.68) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/22/2020 | 1.8122%                          | -                                | (\$113,733,057.71) | (\$113,733,057.71) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/23/2020 | 1.8122%                          | -                                | (\$113,738,783.02) | (\$113,738,783.02) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/24/2020 | 1.8081%                          | -                                | (\$113,065,667.94) | (\$113,065,667.94) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/25/2020 | 1.8053%                          | -                                | (\$113,167,955.60) | (\$113,167,955.60) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/26/2020 | 1.8028%                          | -                                | (\$111,796,115.12) | (\$111,796,115.12) | -          |

| Consolidated Description | Date      | Effective Borrowed Interest Rate | Effective Invested Interest Rate | Corp Total         | Corp Borrowings    | Corp Loans     |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/27/2020 | 1.8028%                          | -                                | (\$111,527,553.16) | (\$111,527,553.16) | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/28/2020 | 1.8035%                          | -                                | (\$120,549,528.57) | (\$120,549,528.57) | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 2/29/2020 | 1.8035%                          | -                                | (\$120,555,567.92) | (\$120,555,567.92) | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/1/2020  | 1.8035%                          | -                                | (\$120,561,607.57) | (\$120,561,607.57) | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/2/2020  | 1.8039%                          | -                                | (\$120,284,356.84) | (\$120,284,356.84) | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/3/2020  | 1.8033%                          | -                                | (\$124,461,060.39) | (\$124,461,060.39) | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/4/2020  | 1.7602%                          | -                                | (\$126,742,437.02) | (\$126,742,437.02) | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/5/2020  | 1.8023%                          | -                                | (\$114,216,980.76) | (\$114,216,980.76) | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/6/2020  | -                                | 1.8022%                          | \$6,571,257.70     | -                  | \$6,571,257.70 |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/7/2020  | -                                | 1.8023%                          | \$6,571,586.67     | -                  | \$6,571,586.67 |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/8/2020  | -                                | 1.8023%                          | \$6,571,915.67     | -                  | \$6,571,915.67 |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/9/2020  | 1.7997%                          | -                                | (\$2,132,778.02)   | (\$2,132,778.02)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/10/2020 | 1.8085%                          | -                                | (\$7,008,220.08)   | (\$7,008,220.08)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/11/2020 | 1.8169%                          | -                                | (\$5,343,301.37)   | (\$5,343,301.37)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/12/2020 | 1.9619%                          | -                                | (\$3,551,803.03)   | (\$3,551,803.03)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/13/2020 | 2.1417%                          | -                                | (\$4,769,715.40)   | (\$4,769,715.40)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/14/2020 | 2.1417%                          | -                                | (\$4,769,999.16)   | (\$4,769,999.16)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/15/2020 | 2.1416%                          | -                                | (\$4,770,282.93)   | (\$4,770,282.93)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/16/2020 | 2.1096%                          | -                                | (\$3,876,538.04)   | (\$3,876,538.04)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/17/2020 | 2.0563%                          | -                                | (\$2,886,951.22)   | (\$2,886,951.22)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/18/2020 | 2.0454%                          | -                                | (\$681,123.63)     | (\$681,123.63)     | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/19/2020 | -                                | 2.0800%                          | \$365,358.69       | -                  | \$365,358.69   |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/20/2020 | 2.1422%                          | -                                | (\$7,052,990.98)   | (\$7,052,990.98)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/21/2020 | 2.1422%                          | -                                | (\$7,053,410.67)   | (\$7,053,410.67)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/22/2020 | 2.1422%                          | -                                | (\$7,053,830.39)   | (\$7,053,830.39)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/23/2020 | 2.1390%                          | -                                | (\$7,637,816.09)   | (\$7,637,816.09)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/24/2020 | 2.0575%                          | -                                | (\$6,238,100.89)   | (\$6,238,100.89)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/25/2020 | 2.0582%                          | -                                | (\$7,306,193.34)   | (\$7,306,193.34)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/26/2020 | 2.0854%                          | -                                | (\$5,763,755.50)   | (\$5,763,755.50)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/27/2020 | 2.0871%                          | -                                | (\$9,797,785.56)   | (\$9,797,785.56)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/28/2020 | 2.0872%                          | -                                | (\$9,798,353.60)   | (\$9,798,353.60)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/29/2020 | 2.0871%                          | -                                | (\$9,798,921.68)   | (\$9,798,921.68)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/30/2020 | 2.1940%                          | -                                | (\$11,219,833.16)  | (\$11,219,833.16)  | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 3/31/2020 | 2.2415%                          | -                                | (\$10,685,290.88)  | (\$10,685,290.88)  | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/1/2020  | 2.3114%                          | -                                | (\$16,099,616.37)  | (\$16,099,616.37)  | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/2/2020  | 2.3682%                          | -                                | (\$14,549,984.73)  | (\$14,549,984.73)  | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/3/2020  | 2.4244%                          | -                                | (\$21,727,691.11)  | (\$21,727,691.11)  | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/4/2020  | 2.4244%                          | -                                | (\$21,729,154.37)  | (\$21,729,154.37)  | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/5/2020  | 2.4244%                          | -                                | (\$21,730,617.73)  | (\$21,730,617.73)  | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/6/2020  | 2.5004%                          | -                                | (\$11,544,012.17)  | (\$11,544,012.17)  | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/7/2020  | 2.5029%                          | -                                | (\$15,662,557.85)  | (\$15,662,557.85)  | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/8/2020  | 2.5273%                          | -                                | (\$13,811,992.94)  | (\$13,811,992.94)  | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/9/2020  | 2.5871%                          | -                                | (\$7,429,828.88)   | (\$7,429,828.88)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/10/2020 | 2.5871%                          | -                                | (\$8,088,857.31)   | (\$8,088,857.31)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/11/2020 | 2.5871%                          | -                                | (\$8,089,438.60)   | (\$8,089,438.60)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/12/2020 | 2.5871%                          | -                                | (\$8,090,019.93)   | (\$8,090,019.93)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/13/2020 | 2.7007%                          | -                                | (\$7,381,793.12)   | (\$7,381,793.12)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/14/2020 | 2.6557%                          | -                                | (\$5,510,504.07)   | (\$5,510,504.07)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/15/2020 | 2.6554%                          | -                                | (\$2,619,983.51)   | (\$2,619,983.51)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/16/2020 | 2.5715%                          | -                                | (\$9,812,618.07)   | (\$9,812,618.07)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/17/2020 | 2.5716%                          | -                                | (\$8,083,820.39)   | (\$8,083,820.39)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/18/2020 | 2.5715%                          | -                                | (\$8,084,397.84)   | (\$8,084,397.84)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/19/2020 | 2.5715%                          | -                                | (\$8,084,975.31)   | (\$8,084,975.31)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/20/2020 | 2.5660%                          | -                                | (\$7,558,326.30)   | (\$7,558,326.30)   | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/21/2020 | 2.5062%                          | -                                | (\$14,856,461.41)  | (\$14,856,461.41)  | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/22/2020 | 2.5062%                          | -                                | (\$12,107,564.04)  | (\$12,107,564.04)  | -              |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/23/2020 | 2.5062%                          | -                                | (\$11,950,010.66)  | (\$11,950,010.66)  | -              |

| Consolidated Description | Date      | Effective Borrowed Interest Rate | Effective Invested Interest Rate | Corp Total        | Corp Borrowings   | Corp Loans |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/24/2020 | 2.5051%                          | -                                | (\$15,396,794.24) | (\$15,396,794.24) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/25/2020 | 2.5052%                          | -                                | (\$15,397,865.66) | (\$15,397,865.66) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/26/2020 | 2.5051%                          | -                                | (\$15,398,937.16) | (\$15,398,937.16) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/27/2020 | 2.4939%                          | -                                | (\$17,831,237.00) | (\$17,831,237.00) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/28/2020 | 2.4682%                          | -                                | (\$17,434,790.88) | (\$17,434,790.88) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/29/2020 | 2.4664%                          | -                                | (\$16,394,940.50) | (\$16,394,940.50) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 4/30/2020 | 2.4562%                          | -                                | (\$14,828,309.36) | (\$14,828,309.36) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/1/2020  | 2.4216%                          | -                                | (\$19,656,924.09) | (\$19,656,924.09) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/2/2020  | 2.4216%                          | -                                | (\$19,658,246.33) | (\$19,658,246.33) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/3/2020  | 2.4216%                          | -                                | (\$19,659,568.65) | (\$19,659,568.65) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/4/2020  | 2.4258%                          | -                                | (\$24,208,687.80) | (\$24,208,687.80) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/5/2020  | 2.3700%                          | -                                | (\$23,378,402.92) | (\$23,378,402.92) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/6/2020  | 2.3531%                          | -                                | (\$18,010,456.31) | (\$18,010,456.31) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/7/2020  | 2.3289%                          | -                                | (\$17,438,872.27) | (\$17,438,872.27) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/8/2020  | 2.3223%                          | -                                | (\$22,308,202.64) | (\$22,308,202.64) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/9/2020  | 2.3223%                          | -                                | (\$22,309,641.72) | (\$22,309,641.72) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/10/2020 | 2.3223%                          | -                                | (\$22,311,080.89) | (\$22,311,080.89) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/11/2020 | 2.2933%                          | -                                | (\$21,883,986.90) | (\$21,883,986.90) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/12/2020 | 2.1654%                          | -                                | (\$21,243,684.42) | (\$21,243,684.42) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/13/2020 | 2.1564%                          | -                                | (\$19,635,764.91) | (\$19,635,764.91) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/14/2020 | 2.1427%                          | -                                | (\$18,252,726.28) | (\$18,252,726.28) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/15/2020 | 2.1389%                          | -                                | (\$17,781,140.18) | (\$17,781,140.18) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/16/2020 | 2.1389%                          | -                                | (\$17,782,196.63) | (\$17,782,196.63) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/17/2020 | 2.1389%                          | -                                | (\$17,783,253.15) | (\$17,783,253.15) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/18/2020 | 2.1306%                          | -                                | (\$18,041,027.54) | (\$18,041,027.54) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/19/2020 | 2.1272%                          | -                                | (\$13,383,955.75) | (\$13,383,955.75) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/20/2020 | 2.0704%                          | -                                | (\$13,079,666.02) | (\$13,079,666.02) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/21/2020 | 2.0611%                          | -                                | (\$12,011,415.60) | (\$12,011,415.60) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/22/2020 | 2.0611%                          | -                                | (\$19,774,973.54) | (\$19,774,973.54) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/23/2020 | 2.0611%                          | -                                | (\$19,776,105.71) | (\$19,776,105.71) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/24/2020 | 2.0611%                          | -                                | (\$19,777,237.94) | (\$19,777,237.94) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/25/2020 | 2.0611%                          | -                                | (\$19,778,370.24) | (\$19,778,370.24) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/26/2020 | 2.0736%                          | -                                | (\$19,909,718.46) | (\$19,909,718.46) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/27/2020 | 2.0003%                          | -                                | (\$18,179,612.55) | (\$18,179,612.55) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/28/2020 | 1.8969%                          | -                                | (\$16,920,258.87) | (\$16,920,258.87) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/29/2020 | 1.4886%                          | -                                | (\$24,561,893.81) | (\$24,561,893.81) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/30/2020 | 1.4886%                          | -                                | (\$24,562,909.44) | (\$24,562,909.44) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 5/31/2020 | 1.4886%                          | -                                | (\$24,563,925.12) | (\$24,563,925.12) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/1/2020  | 1.3146%                          | -                                | (\$26,412,227.11) | (\$26,412,227.11) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/2/2020  | 1.3063%                          | -                                | (\$34,634,781.18) | (\$34,634,781.18) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/3/2020  | 1.2387%                          | -                                | (\$34,226,240.04) | (\$34,226,240.04) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/4/2020  | 1.1933%                          | -                                | (\$26,960,855.71) | (\$26,960,855.71) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/5/2020  | 1.0712%                          | -                                | (\$27,762,457.60) | (\$27,762,457.60) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/6/2020  | 1.0712%                          | -                                | (\$27,763,283.67) | (\$27,763,283.67) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/7/2020  | 1.0712%                          | -                                | (\$27,764,109.76) | (\$27,764,109.76) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/8/2020  | 1.0123%                          | -                                | (\$33,953,347.68) | (\$33,953,347.68) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/9/2020  | 0.9451%                          | -                                | (\$34,557,684.41) | (\$34,557,684.41) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/10/2020 | 0.9147%                          | -                                | (\$33,503,801.20) | (\$33,503,801.20) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/11/2020 | 0.8295%                          | -                                | (\$26,569,549.64) | (\$26,569,549.64) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/12/2020 | 0.8295%                          | -                                | (\$26,522,747.50) | (\$26,522,747.50) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/13/2020 | 0.8295%                          | -                                | (\$26,523,358.62) | (\$26,523,358.62) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/14/2020 | 0.8295%                          | -                                | (\$26,523,969.76) | (\$26,523,969.76) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/15/2020 | 0.5376%                          | -                                | (\$27,008,903.08) | (\$27,008,903.08) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/16/2020 | 0.5247%                          | -                                | (\$26,219,592.90) | (\$26,219,592.90) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/17/2020 | 0.5163%                          | -                                | (\$25,038,269.12) | (\$25,038,269.12) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/18/2020 | 0.5223%                          | -                                | (\$28,745,185.20) | (\$28,745,185.20) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/19/2020 | 0.5123%                          | -                                | (\$31,066,182.98) | (\$31,066,182.98) | -          |

| Consolidated Description | Date      | Effective Borrowed Interest Rate | Effective Invested Interest Rate | Corp Total        | Corp Borrowings   | Corp Loans |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/20/2020 | 0.5123%                          | -                                | (\$31,066,625.10) | (\$31,066,625.10) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/21/2020 | 0.5123%                          | -                                | (\$31,067,067.23) | (\$31,067,067.23) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/22/2020 | 0.3278%                          | -                                | (\$34,136,900.95) | (\$34,136,900.95) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/23/2020 | 0.5142%                          | -                                | (\$33,570,334.22) | (\$33,570,334.22) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/24/2020 | 0.5142%                          | -                                | (\$32,484,801.24) | (\$32,484,801.24) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/25/2020 | 0.4966%                          | -                                | (\$33,736,045.28) | (\$33,736,045.28) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/26/2020 | 0.5059%                          | -                                | (\$35,077,805.74) | (\$35,077,805.74) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/27/2020 | 0.5059%                          | -                                | (\$35,078,298.66) | (\$35,078,298.66) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/28/2020 | 0.5059%                          | -                                | (\$35,078,791.58) | (\$35,078,791.58) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/29/2020 | 0.5105%                          | -                                | (\$37,274,948.59) | (\$37,274,948.59) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 6/30/2020 | 0.5207%                          | -                                | (\$40,733,756.55) | (\$40,733,756.55) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/1/2020  | 0.5378%                          | -                                | (\$43,660,769.40) | (\$43,660,769.40) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/2/2020  | 0.5378%                          | -                                | (\$48,708,748.67) | (\$48,708,748.67) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/3/2020  | 0.5378%                          | -                                | (\$48,662,428.89) | (\$48,662,428.89) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/4/2020  | 0.5378%                          | -                                | (\$48,663,155.79) | (\$48,663,155.79) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/5/2020  | 0.5378%                          | -                                | (\$48,663,882.70) | (\$48,663,882.70) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/6/2020  | 0.5377%                          | -                                | (\$42,213,046.34) | (\$42,213,046.34) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/7/2020  | 0.5412%                          | -                                | (\$41,181,706.04) | (\$41,181,706.04) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/8/2020  | 0.5367%                          | -                                | (\$45,898,969.20) | (\$45,898,969.20) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/9/2020  | 0.5367%                          | -                                | (\$33,700,321.37) | (\$33,700,321.37) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/10/2020 | 0.5429%                          | -                                | (\$34,482,029.21) | (\$34,482,029.21) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/11/2020 | 0.5429%                          | -                                | (\$34,482,549.18) | (\$34,482,549.18) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/12/2020 | 0.5429%                          | -                                | (\$34,483,069.15) | (\$34,483,069.15) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/13/2020 | 0.5504%                          | -                                | (\$33,977,229.04) | (\$33,977,229.04) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/14/2020 | 0.5573%                          | -                                | (\$32,786,062.43) | (\$32,786,062.43) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/15/2020 | 0.5573%                          | -                                | (\$31,442,053.48) | (\$31,442,053.48) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/16/2020 | 0.5573%                          | -                                | (\$33,430,112.50) | (\$33,430,112.50) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/17/2020 | 0.5612%                          | -                                | (\$35,167,767.68) | (\$35,167,767.68) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/18/2020 | 0.5612%                          | -                                | (\$35,168,315.89) | (\$35,168,315.89) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/19/2020 | 0.5612%                          | -                                | (\$35,168,864.11) | (\$35,168,864.11) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/20/2020 | 0.5459%                          | -                                | (\$35,944,440.48) | (\$35,944,440.48) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/21/2020 | 0.5666%                          | -                                | (\$37,418,027.25) | (\$37,418,027.25) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/22/2020 | 0.5591%                          | -                                | (\$36,226,679.08) | (\$36,226,679.08) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/23/2020 | 0.5622%                          | -                                | (\$35,526,681.79) | (\$35,526,681.79) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/24/2020 | 0.5622%                          | -                                | (\$36,534,668.83) | (\$36,534,668.83) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/25/2020 | 0.5622%                          | -                                | (\$36,535,239.34) | (\$36,535,239.34) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/26/2020 | 0.5622%                          | -                                | (\$36,535,809.86) | (\$36,535,809.86) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/27/2020 | 0.5652%                          | -                                | (\$37,580,008.36) | (\$37,580,008.36) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/28/2020 | 0.5684%                          | -                                | (\$37,141,703.21) | (\$37,141,703.21) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/29/2020 | 0.5334%                          | -                                | (\$36,650,184.93) | (\$36,650,184.93) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/30/2020 | 0.5124%                          | -                                | (\$36,236,780.74) | (\$36,236,780.74) | -          |
| Kentucky Power Co        | 7/31/2020 | 0.5124%                          | -                                | (\$34,721,906.94) | (\$34,721,906.94) | -          |

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-19)**



Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
Commission Staff's Second Set of Data Requests  
Order Dated June 30, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

- KPSC 2\_3** Provide the following:
- a. A list of all outstanding issues of long-term debt as of the end of the latest calendar year together with the related information as shown in Schedule B1.
  - b. An analysis of short-term debt as shown in Schedule B2 as of the end of the latest calendar year.

**RESPONSE**

A list of all outstanding issues of long-term debt as of the end of the latest calendar year and analysis of short-term debt as of the end of the latest calendar year as shown in Schedule B1 and B2, respectively, are attached as KPCO\_R\_KPSC\_2\_3\_Attachment1 and KPCO\_R\_KPSC\_2\_3\_Attachment2.

Witness: Franz D. Messner

Kentucky Power Company  
 Case No. 2020-00174  
 Schedule of Outstanding Long-Term Debt  
 For the Year Ended December 31, 2019  
 Schedule B2

| Line No.  | Type of Debt Issue<br>(a)                      | Date of Issue<br>(b) | Date of Maturity<br>(c) | Amount Outstanding<br>(d) | Coupon Interest Rate <sup>(1)</sup><br>(e) | Cost Rate at Issue <sup>(2)</sup><br>(f) | Cost Rate at Maturity <sup>(3)</sup><br>(g) | Bond Rating at time of Issue <sup>(4)</sup><br>(h) | Type of Obligation<br>(i) | Annualized Cost Col. (d) x Col. (g);<br>(j) |
|---|--|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|
| 1   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series D              | 6/13/2003            | 12/1/2032               | \$75,000,000              | 5.625%                                     | 5.625%                                   | 5.694%                                      | Baa2/BBB/BBB                                       | Senior Unsecured          | 4,270,500                                   |
| 2   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series A              | 6/18/2009            | 6/18/2021               | \$40,000,000              | 7.250%                                     | 7.250%                                   | 7.319%                                      | n/a  | Senior Unsecured          | 2,927,597                                   |
| 3   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series B              | 6/18/2009            | 6/18/2029               | \$30,000,000              | 8.030%                                     | 8.030%                                   | 8.080%                                      | n/a  | Senior Unsecured          | 2,424,000                                   |
| 4   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series C              | 6/18/2009            | 6/18/2039               | \$60,000,000              | 8.130%                                     | 8.130%                                   | 8.181%                                      | n/a  | Senior Unsecured          | 4,908,600                                   |
| 5   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series A              | 9/30/2014            | 9/30/2026               | \$120,000,000             | 4.180%                                     | 4.180%                                   | 4.237%                                      | n/a  | Senior Unsecured          | 5,084,400                                   |
| 6   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series B              | 12/30/2014           | 12/30/2026              | \$80,000,000              | 4.330%                                     | 4.330%                                   | 4.386%                                      | n/a  | Senior Unsecured          | 3,508,800                                   |
| 7   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series F              | 9/12/2017            | 9/12/2024               | \$65,000,000              | 3.130%                                     | 3.130%                                   | 3.182%                                      | n/a  | Senior Unsecured          | 2,068,325                                   |
| 8   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series G              | 9/12/2017            | 9/12/2027               | \$40,000,000              | 3.350%                                     | 3.350%                                   | 3.388%                                      | n/a  | Senior Unsecured          | 1,355,400                                   |
| 9   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series H              | 9/12/2017            | 9/12/2029               | \$165,000,000             | 3.450%                                     | 3.450%                                   | 3.483%                                      | n/a  | Senior Unsecured          | 5,747,432                                   |
| 10  | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series I              | 9/12/2017            | 9/12/2047               | \$55,000,000              | 4.120%                                     | 4.120%                                   | 4.139%                                      | n/a  | Senior Unsecured          | 2,276,434                                   |
| 11  | Pollution Control Revenue Bond - Series 2014A  | 6/19/2017            | 6/19/2020               | \$65,000,000              | 2.000%                                     | 2.000%                                   | 2.361%                                      | n/a  | Pollution Control Bond    | 1,534,561                                   |
| 12  | Local Bank Term Credit Facility <sup>(5)</sup> | 11/5/2018            | 10/26/2022              | \$75,000,000              | 3.175%                                     | 3.175%                                   | 3.359%                                      | n/a  | Credit Agreement          | 2,518,982                                   |
| Total Long-term Debt and Annualized Cost                  |  |                      |                         | \$870,000,000             |  |  |   |  |                           | 38,625,030                                  |
| Annualized Cost Rate<br>[Total Col. (j) / Total Col. (d)] |  |                      |                         | 4.440%                    |  |  |   |  |                           |   |

<sup>(1)</sup> Nominal Rate

<sup>(2)</sup> Nominal Rate plus Discount or Premium Amortization

<sup>(3)</sup> Nominal Rate plus Discount or Premium Amortization and Issuance Cost

<sup>(4)</sup> Standard and Poor's, Moody's, etc.

<sup>(5)</sup> Variable rate (as of 12/31/2019) term credit facility

Kentucky Power Company  
 Case No. 2020-00174  
 Schedule of Outstanding Long-Term Debt  
 For the Test Year Ended March 30, 2020  
 Schedule B1

| Line No.  | Type of Debt Issue (a)                         | Date of Issue (b) | Date of Maturity (c) | Amount Outstanding (d) | Coupon Interest Rate <sup>(1)</sup> (e) | Cost Rate at Issue <sup>(2)</sup> (f) | Cost Rate at Maturity <sup>(3)</sup> (g) | Bond Rating at time of Issue <sup>(4)</sup> (h) | Type of Obligation (i) | Annualized Cost Col. (d) x Col. (g) (j) | Actual Test Year Interest Cost <sup>(5)</sup> (k) |
|---|--|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|---|---|
| 1   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series D              | 6/13/2003         | 12/1/2032            | \$75,000,000           | 5.625%                                  | 5.625%                                | 5.694%                                   | Baa2/BBB/BBB                                    | Senior Unsecured       | \$4,270,500                             | \$4,270,500                                       |
| 2   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series A              | 6/18/2009         | 6/18/2021            | \$40,000,000           | 7.250%                                  | 7.250%                                | 7.319%                                   | n/a   | Senior Unsecured       | \$2,927,597                             | \$2,927,597                                       |
| 3   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series B              | 6/18/2009         | 6/18/2029            | \$30,000,000           | 8.030%                                  | 8.030%                                | 8.080%                                   | n/a   | Senior Unsecured       | \$2,424,000                             | \$2,424,000                                       |
| 4   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series C              | 6/18/2009         | 6/18/2039            | \$60,000,000           | 8.130%                                  | 8.130%                                | 8.181%                                   | n/a   | Senior Unsecured       | \$4,908,600                             | \$4,908,600                                       |
| 5   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series A              | 9/30/2014         | 9/30/2026            | \$120,000,000          | 4.180%                                  | 4.180%                                | 4.237%                                   | n/a   | Senior Unsecured       | \$5,084,400                             | \$5,084,400                                       |
| 6   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series B              | 12/30/2014        | 12/30/2026           | \$80,000,000           | 4.330%                                  | 4.330%                                | 4.386%                                   | n/a   | Senior Unsecured       | \$3,508,800                             | \$3,508,800                                       |
| 7   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series F              | 9/12/2017         | 9/12/2024            | \$65,000,000           | 3.130%                                  | 3.130%                                | 3.182%                                   | n/a   | Senior Unsecured       | \$2,068,325                             | \$2,068,325                                       |
| 8   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series G              | 9/12/2017         | 9/12/2027            | \$40,000,000           | 3.350%                                  | 3.350%                                | 3.388%                                   | n/a   | Senior Unsecured       | \$1,355,400                             | \$1,355,400                                       |
| 9   | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series H              | 9/12/2017         | 9/12/2029            | \$165,000,000          | 3.450%                                  | 3.450%                                | 3.483%                                   | n/a   | Senior Unsecured       | \$5,747,432                             | \$5,747,432                                       |
| 10  | Senior Unsecured Notes - Series I              | 9/12/2017         | 9/12/2047            | \$55,000,000           | 4.120%                                  | 4.120%                                | 4.139%                                   | n/a   | Senior Unsecured       | \$2,276,434                             | \$2,276,434                                       |
| 11  | Pollution Control Revenue Bond - Series 2014A  | 6/19/2017         | 6/19/2020            | \$65,000,000           | 2.000%                                  | 2.000%                                | 2.361%                                   | n/a   | Pollution Control Bond | \$1,534,561                             | \$1,534,561                                       |
| 12  | Local Bank Term Credit Facility <sup>(6)</sup> | 11/5/2018         | 10/26/2022           | \$75,000,000           | 2.365%                                  | 2.365%                                | 2.546%                                   | n/a   | Credit Agreement       | \$1,909,203                             | \$1,909,203                                       |
| 13  | Local Bank Term Credit Facility <sup>(6)</sup> | 3/5/2020          | 3/6/2022             | \$125,000,000          | 1.670%                                  | 1.670%                                | 1.683%                                   | n/a   | Credit Agreement       | \$2,103,421                             | \$2,103,421                                       |
| Total Long-term Debt and Annualized Cost                  |  |                   |                      | \$995,000,000          |   |                                       |  |   |                        | \$40,118,673                            | \$40,118,673                                      |
| Annualized Cost Rate<br>[Total Col. (j) / Total Col. (d)] |  |                   |                      |                        | 4.032%                                  |                                       |  |   |                        |   |   |
| Actual Test Year Cost Rate                                |  |                   |                      |                        | 4.032%                                  |                                       |  |   |                        |   |   |

<sup>(1)</sup> Nominal Rate

<sup>(2)</sup> Nominal Rate plus Discount or Premium Amortization

<sup>(3)</sup> Nominal Rate plus Discount or Premium Amortization and Issuance Cost

<sup>(4)</sup> Standard and Poor's, Moody's, etc.

<sup>(5)</sup> Sum of Accrued Interest Amortization of Discount or Premium and Issuance Cost

<sup>(6)</sup> Variable rate (as of 3/31/2020) term credit facility

Kentucky Power Company  
 Case No. 2020-00174  
 Schedule of Short-Term Debt  
 For the Test Year Ended March 30, 2020  
 Schedule B2

| Line No. | Type of Debt Issue<br>(a) | Date of Issue<br>(b) | Date of Maturity<br>(c) | Amount<br>Outstanding<br>(d) | Nominal Interest<br>Rate (e) | Interest<br>Expense<br>(f) | Average Balance<br>(g) | Effective<br>Interest Rate<br>(h) | Annualized Interest Cost<br>Col. (d) x Col. (e)<br>(i) |
|----------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1        | Advances from Affiliates  | N/A                  | N/A                     | 10,685,291                   | 2.24%                        | 1,797,951                  | 80,620,853             | 2.24%                             | 239,514  |

Total Short-term Debt 10,685,291

Annualized Cost Rate [Total Col. (i) / Total Col.(d)] 2.24%

Actual Interest Paid or Accrued on Short-term Debt During the Test Year [Report in Col. (f) of this Schedule] 1,797,951

Average Short-term Debt - [Report in Col. (g) of this Schedule] 80,620,853

Test Year Interest Cost Rate 2.23%  
 [Actual Interest / Average Short-term Debt]  
 [Report in Col. (h) of this Schedule]

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-20)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
Commission Staff's Fourth Set of Data Requests  
Dated August 10, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

- KPSC\_4\_08** Refer to the Vaughan Testimony, page 33, lines 17–21, and page 34, lines  
**3** 1–9.
- a. Regarding the proposed changes to the Federal Tax Cut (FTC) Tariff, for the FTC credits in 2022 and beyond, provide the time the balance of the excess ADIT will be returned.
  - b. During Case No. 2018-00035,6 Kentucky Power was concerned about the flow back of the excess unprotected ADIT so to protect credit metrics and pushed for a longer amortization period than the 18 years agreed to in the resulting settlement. Given the concern over the amortization period, explain why Kentucky Power is increasing the front-end refund of the excess ADIT balance

**RESPONSE**

- a. Please refer to Company witness Vaughan’s direct testimony at page 34, lines 7-8. “Beginning in 2022, a new level of the remaining unprotected excess ADFIT balance reflecting the outcome of this case could also be included in Tariff FTC.” The Company proposes this being the same level of credit as the Company included in Tariff FTC during the test year until the remaining unprotected excess ADFIT is exhausted.
- b. Please refer to Company witness West’s direct testimony at page 6, line 18 concerning the year 1 offset being proposed in this case. Additionally, rating agencies look at periods of greater than just a single year. The Company's plan provides a cash flow impact in year one but by maintaining the same amortization level for the outer years we are protecting the credit metrics post COVID-19.

Witness: Alex E. Vaughan

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-21)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC First Set of Data Requests  
Dated August 12, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_1\_090** Provide all support for the estimate of incremental O&M expense related to the AMI. Indicate whether the incremental O&M expense includes reductions in O&M expense due to avoided maintenance on the AMR meters and lower maintenance due to the introduction of two-way communication through the AMI meters and related infrastructure and avoided truck rolls for service start/stop and other service calls that no longer will be necessary.

**RESPONSE**

With the Company's current AMR system being at the end of its life cycle and a new AMI system being necessary to replace it, the majority of the incremental O&M expenses will be software enhancements, IT Support, and cellular costs. The planned installation of AMI meters throughout the Company's service territory is a four-year improvement project to ensure the reliability of the distribution system and maintain continuity of service to customers. This will require Kentucky Power to operate the new AMI system in parallel with the existing AMR system until the AMI deployment is complete. Please refer to KPCO\_R\_KIUC\_AG\_1\_90\_Attachment1, which provides an estimate of incremental O&M expense related to the installation of AMI. The Company expects AMI O&M expenses to increase yearly as more meters are installed over the course of the four-year project; full savings from the AMR removal and replacement will be realized after the completion of the four-year AMI deployment.

Note: Vendor choice could change estimates.

Witness: Stephen D. Blankenship



**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-22)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC First Set of Data Requests  
Dated August 12, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_1\_063** Confirm that the Company will retain the depreciation expense savings on AMR meters that are retired after base rates are reset in this proceeding until base rates are reset in the next base rate proceeding.

**RESPONSE**

Deny. When AMR meters or any of the Company's assets are retired following the test year period, depreciation expense is no longer recorded on any of the retired assets. When the Company adds assets to electric plant in-service following the test year period, depreciation expense will be recorded on these new assets. Neither any of the additions nor any of the retirements which occur after the test year and after base rates are reset in this proceeding are included in the Company's level of depreciation and both will not be addressed until the next rate proceeding. The level of depreciation expense that is established in this proceeding will determine a reasonable amount of depreciation expense that will be incurred as a part of the Company's day to day operations.

Witness: Brian K. West

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-23)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC First Set of Data Requests  
Dated August 12, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

- AG\_KIUC\_1\_095** Explain whether KPCo will be conducting any cost-benefit analyses pertaining to its prospective AMI system. If not, why not?
- a. If KPCo will be conducting any such analyses, will KPCo commit to providing copies of all such studies? If not, why not?

**RESPONSE**

The Company will not conduct any cost-benefit analyses pertaining to its prospective AMI system. Please see the Company's response to KIUC-AG 1-89.

- a. Although the Company does not intend to perform a cost-benefit analysis, the Company would provide copies upon request of the Commission if such an analysis was performed.

Witness: Stephen D. Blankenship

**EXHIBIT \_\_ (LK-24)**

Kentucky Power Company  
KPSC Case No. 2020-00174  
AG-KIUC First Set of Data Requests  
Dated August 12, 2020

**DATA REQUEST**

**AG\_KIUC\_1\_117** Confirm that KPCo is still able to procure spare parts for its existing meter system.

**RESPONSE**

The Company confirms it currently is able to obtain spare and replacement parts for its existing metering platform by purchasing salvaged meters and parts from other AEP Operating Companies. The continuing availability of these spare and replacement parts is limited by the number of meters to be salvaged and the fact that other AEP Operating Companies using AMR meters also rely on the salvaged meters for spare and replacement parts.

Witness: Stephen D. Blankenship

**AFFIDAVIT**

STATE OF GEORGIA        )

COUNTY OF FULTON        )

LANE KOLLEN, being duly sworn, deposes and states: that the attached is his sworn testimony and that the statements contained are true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Lane Kollen

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this  
7th day of October 2020.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public

